This volume was donated to LLMC
to enrich its on-line offerings and
for purposes of long-term preservation by

Hawaii State Archives

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

SESSION OF 1862.

First Day.

House of Representatives,

May 1, 1862.

The Representatives met at 10 o'clock.

The House was called to order by the Clerk of the last Legislature, and the Credentials were then examined.

The following presented their Credentials.

P. F. Manini,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	M. Kapihe,
J. D. Kahookano,	C. C. Harris,
E. Makaiaula,	A. M. Halewai,
D. D. Baldwin,	J. H. Kaakua,
H. A. Widemann,	J. H. Kamalo,
J. H. Moku,	W. H. Kaauwai,
G. Barenaba,	Wm. Webster,
J. Alapai,	S. Kipi,

L. Kaapa.

The Members then proceeded to vote for a Speaker for the House and Wepa (Webster) was elected.

19 votes were cast for him and C. C. Harris had 1 vote.

They again proceeded to vote for a Clerk and Kulika (Gulick) was elected. No one opposing.

Godfrey Rhodes and A. S. Nuuanu presented their Credentials.

The House again voted for an Engrossing Clerk and W. Chamberlain was elected by 22 votes.

Wepa (Webster) was sworn in as Speaker for the House of Representatives by Justice Robertson of the Supreme Court.

The Members from Hawaii, Maui and Molokai, Oahu and Kauai, were then sworn in by the Speaker.

The House again proceeded to vote for a Sergeant at Arms and W. C. Parke was elected by 19 votes.

3 votes were cast for Hale.

Baluina (Baldwin) moved that the rules of last year be adopted as the rules for this Session.

Widemann moved that they be adopted with the exception of Rule 21.

The motion by Widemann was carried and it was voted the Rule 21 be stricken out.

12 voted Aue. 10 voted No.

Ballots were prepared for a Chaplain for the House and L. Kamika (L. Smith) was elected.

13 ballots were cast for Kamika (Smith).
2 " " " for Moku.
7 " " " for Pekelo.

A motion was then made that the seats be drawn by ballots.

But on motion of Harris it was voted that the rules be suspended and that each and every one be seated in the seats then occupied by them.

On motion of Widemann, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Second Day.

House of Representatives,

May, 2, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
A. M. Kahalewai,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
E. Maikaiaula,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,
G. Rhodes,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved.

Kamika (Smith) arose and prayed.

V. Knudsen presented his Credentials from the District of Waimea, Kauai.

He was sworn in by the Speaker.

The Speaker read a Communication from the Minister

of the Interior, bearing the date of the previous day, informing the House of Representatives that His Majesty had been suffering from asthma which prevented his coming.

The Speaker announced the appointment of the Standing Committees as selected by him.

Standing Committees.

Finance Committee.

H. A. Widemann Chairman.
S. Kipi, G. Rhodes,
C. C. Harris, Kapihe.

Committee on Foreign Relations.

V. Knudsen Chairman.
Kahalewai, Kamalo,
D. D. Baldwin, Alapai.

Committee on Public Lands and Public Improvements.

G. Rhodes Chairman.
V. Knudsen, Kaapa,
W. H. Kaauwai, Barenaba.

Committee on Public Instruction.

D. D. Baldwin Chairman.
Barenaba, G. Rhodes,
W. H. Kaauwai, S. Kipi.

Judiciary Committee.

C. C. Harris Chairman.
Pomaikai, Hitchcock,
Kaakua, Kahookano.

Committee on Commerce.

J. I. Dowsett Chairman.

H. A. Widemann, Kapihe,

Manini, Kahananui.

Committee on Agriculture and Manufacture.

H. R. Hitchcock Chairman.

Kahookano, Jas. I. Dowsett,

Nuuanu, Makaiaula.

Committee on Elections.

V. Knudsen Chairman.

W. H. Kaauwai, S. Kipi,

J. I. Dowsett, G. Barenaba.

Military Committee.

P. F. Manini Chairman.

Kamalo, Kahalewai,

C. C. Harris, Nuuanu.

Committee on Accounts.

S. Kipi, Chairman.

Hitchcock, Kahananui,

Alapai, Kahookaumaha.

On motion of Harris it was voted that a Select Committee be appointed to wait upon and inform the House of Nobles that this House is prepared for the transactions of business.

Harris and Kipi were appointed.

Baluina (Baldwin) read a Petition opposing to the sitting of Kamalo as a Representative for North Kona.

Referred to the Committee on Elections.

Papaua presented his Credentials from the District

of Kohala and he was then sworn in by the Speaker.

At the hour of 10 1/2, on motion of Widemann it was voted that a short recess be taken.

At the hour of 10 3/4, His Majesty then arrived.

The two Houses then met in Joint Session and listened to the King's Speech.

At the hour of 11 1/2, the House of Representatives met again.

On motion of Harris it was voted that a Committee be appointed to prepare a reply to the King's Speech.

The Speaker made the following appointments.

Harris,

Kipi,

Kaauwai.

On motion of Baluina (Baldwin) it was voted that a Select Committee be appointed for the purpose of making inquiries and to report to the House on the matter relating to the printing of the minutes of the House.

The following appointments were made.

Baldwin,

Knudsen,

Kapihe.

On motion of Widemann it was voted that the House give him leave of absence to proceed to Kauai.

The Clerk was sworn in by the Speaker to faithfully perform the duties of his office.

On motion of Harris it was voted that the Clerk be instructed to furnish the House with Law Books.

Six sets in Hawaiian and three in English.

On motion of Widemann it was voted that the Select Committee on the matter relating to printing, be instructed to have printed the list of Standing Committees.

On motion of Widemann, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Third Day.

House of Representatives,

May 3, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

W. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
A. M. Kahalewai,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
E. Maikaiula,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes of yesterday were read and approved.

The Chaplain arose and prayed.

Kipi read a Communication from the District of Koolauloa opposing to the sitting of A. M. Kahalewai as a Representative for said District, setting forth certain charges against him and praying that the seat of

of said Member be given to Ukeke, whom they alleged had been duly elected.

The number of signatures to this Petition were 156.

Referred to the Committee on Elections.

Moku read a Petition praying that the Act to reduce the evils and diseases arising from prostitution be repealed.

This Petition contained 78 signatures.

Manini moved to lay this Petition on the table.

Kipi moved to refer this to the Judiciary Committee.

It was adopted and it was then referred.

Webster read a Petition from Hanalei, Kauai, praying that A. S. Nuuanu, the Representatives for said District be dismissed, setting forth certain charges against him.

This Petition contained 70 signatures.

Referred to the Committee on Elections.

Harris for the Select Committee appointed to prepare a reply to the King's Speech submitted a report.

He then proceeded to read the reply and Kaauwai read the transalation of the same in the Hawaiian language.

On the amended motion of Kaakua it was voted that the reply prepared by the Committee be engrossed and that said Select Committee present the said reply to the King.

Baluina (Baldwin) for the Select Committee appointed to attend to the matter of printing the minutes of the House, reported that the following prices have been ascertained.

10 cents a copy for each of the two English papers, and 5 cents a copy for each of the Hawaiian papers, the

Kuokoa and the Pakepika.

On motion of Hitchcock it was voted that the report of the Committee be received and that it be placed upon the table.

Kaakua moved that it be adopted that the sum of One Dollar a day be paid for the services of the Janitor of this House.

On motion of Kipi it was voted that this Resolution be laid on the table.

On motion of Hitchcock it was voted that this House take 27 copies of the "Polynesian" and "Advertiser" and 100 copies of the "Kuokoa" and "Pakepika."

Kipi gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill providing that the District Judges be paid out of the fees and not by yearly salaries.

Rhodes introduced a Resolution, providing that Mila (Mills) be appointed Translator for the House.

Kipi moved to lay this Resolution on the table and that a Select Committee be appointed to look for a Translator and report back to the House.

The following appointments were made by the Speaker.

Kipi,

Rhodes,

Baldwin.

On motion of Kipi, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock on Monday.

Fourth Day.

House of Representatives,

Monday, May 5, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

W. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
A. M. Kahalewai,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
E. Makaiaulu,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	L. Kaapa,
A. S. Nuuanu,	M. Kapihe,
C. C. Harris,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Nuuanu read a Petition containing 55 signatures from Hanalei praying that the salaries of all Government Officials from the King down be reduced.

Referred to the Finance Committee.

Kaapa read a Petition from Hilo containing 102

signatures with the following prayers.

To reduce the salaries of all Government Officials.

To put all prisioners to work on the roads.

To repeal the Prostitution Law.

To include the horse in the property tax and not to be assessed by the head.

To exempt Stallions from taxation.

To renew the granting of peddling licenses.

To provide an appropriation for Honolii.

This Petition was referred back for a translation and the various Sections were referred to the Committees.

Kahananui read a Petition from Hana containing 53 signatures with the following prayer.

To reduce the salaries of all Government Officials.

Referred to the Finance Committee.

Kahookaumaha read a Petition from South Kona containing 272 signatures with the following prayers.

That horses and mules be included in the property tax and not under a special tax as at present.

That the granting of peddling licenses be renewed.

That the salaries of Government Officials under the King be reduced.

That Government positions be not given to foreigners or habitual drunkards or to persons who are in the habit of taking intoxicating drinks secretly or publicly.

That all Government Officials who are drunkards, be dismissed from Office.

That the Law to reduce the evils and diseases arising from Prostitution be repealed.

That the distillation of spirituous liquors be not

permitted in these Islands.

The various Sections were referred to the Committees.

Dowsett presented his Credentials from the District of Honolulu and he was then sworn in by the Speaker.

Kapihe read a Petition from Makawao containing 96 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That the distillation of spirituous liquors be not allowed in this Kingdom.

Section 2. That the sale of spirituous liquors to Native Hawaiians be not allowed.

Section 3. That the number of Government Employees be reduced and that some of them be dismissed.

Section 4. That the salaries of Government Officials under the King be reduced.

The various Sections were referred to the Committees.

Moku read a Petition from Kaanapali containing 77 signatures, praying that the salaries of Government Officials be reduced.

Referred to the Finance Committee.

Harris read the report of the majority of the Judiciary Committee on the Petition from Kaanapali praying that the Law to reduce the evils and diseases arising from prostitution be repealed.

The majority of the Committee recommended that a Bill be introduced to repeal said Law, and that they have drafted a Bill to repeal the same.

Harris again submitted a report by the minority of the said Committee, recommending that said Petition be laid on the table.

On motion of Baluina (Baldwin) as amended by Kipi

it was voted that these two reports be referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day and be placed upon the order of the day.

Baluina (Baldwin) for the majority of the Select Committee appointed to look for a translator, recommended that Hale be appointed.

Rhodes for the minority of the Committee recommended G. W. Mills as translator.

The balloting then proceeded and Hale was elected.

13 Ballots were cast for Hale and 12 for Mills.

The Speaker read a Communication from the Minister of the Interior, transmitting the Biennial Report of the Chief Justice.

On motion of Baluina (Baldwin) the Report of the Chief Justice was received and it was referred to the Judiciary Committee with the instructions that they have the said report printed.

The Speaker read a Communication from the President of the Board of Education, enclosing his Biennial Report.

On motion of Bowsett it was voted that the House receive the said Report, and that upon the completion of the printing of the same it be returned to the Board of Education.

The Speaker read a Communication from H. M. Wini (H. M. Whitney) for permission to occupy a seat at the reporters' table.

On motion of Rhodes it was voted that the Newspaper Reporters be permitted to occupy seats in the House.

Kipi introduced a Bill to amend the Act relating to the pay of the District Judges and also providing

that they be paid out of the fees of their Courts.

On motion of Baluina (Baldwin) the rules were suspended and this Bill was read for the second time by title.

It was voted on the motion of Rhodes that it be referred to the Judiciary Committee for consideration, and it was so referred.

Kipi gave notice of his intention to introduce to-morrow a Bill providing for the granting of peddling licenses.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the two reports submitted by the Judiciary Committee on the Law to reduce the evils and diseases arising from prostitution.

Alapai presided as Chairman.

On motion of Dowsett it was voted that the consideration on these reports be deferred until after the receipt of the report from the Minister of the Interior.

The Committee rose. The transactions were adopted.

On motion of Kipi, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Fifth Day.

House of Representatives,

May 6, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

W. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
A. M. Kahalewai,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
E. Makaiaulu,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	L. Kaapa,
A. S. Nuuanu,	M. Kapihe,
C. C. Harris,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Webster, the Speaker announced the names of those appointed on the Standing Committee not already provided for.

Committee on Claims.

Jas. I. Dowsett Chairman.

V. Knudsen, Kaauwai,

Kamalo, Alapai.

Koku read a Petition from Kaanapali containing 69 signatures praying that horses, mules and jackasses be included in the property tax and be assesed at the rate of one per cent.

Referred to the Finance Committee.

Nuuanu read a Petition praying that the horse tax be reduced from One Dollar to fifty cents.

Referred to the Finance Committee.

Dowsett read a Petition from Naihe opposing to the sitting of Papaua as a Representative for the District of Kohala and setting forth certain charges against him.

On motion of Dowsett, this was referred to the Committee on Elections.

Kaapa read a Petition from Hilo containing 190 signatures with the following prayers.

To provide an appropriation for the construction of a Hospital at Hilo.

To give to all, free and equal privileges to public lands.

That Awa be freed.

That all worthless Government employees be dismissed.

The various Sections were referred to the Committees.

Two messengers then arrived from the House of Nobles, Haalelea and Kalakaua to announce that the House of Nobles is prepared for the transaction of business, and that L. Kamehameha had been appointed President, Makali (McCully) Clerk, Hale,Interpreter and P. Kaeo, Sergeant at Arms.

Webster read a Petition from the Postmaster General reporting that $214.62 of the Government funds had been stolen and asking that he be exonerated from all responsibilities.

On motion of Webster it was voted that this Petition be referred to the Committee on Claims.

Kahananui read a Petition from Hana containing 50 signatures praying that the mail bags be carried from Makawao to Hana.

Section 2. That animals be included in the Property Tax.

Section 3. That Property Tax be raised 1/2 per cent.

Certain Sections were referred to the Committees.

Section 3 was laid on the table.

Huuanu gave notice of his intention to introduce to-morrow a Bill providing that all school tax funds be deposited with the Minister of Finance with the right to expend the same.

On motion of Baldwin it was voted that the Sergeant at Arms of the House be permitted to pay a man fifty cents a day to clean up this room and be his assistant.

Kipi read a Bill permitting the granting of Peddling Licenses.

On motion of Kahalewai, the rules were suspended and it was read for the second time by title.

On motion of Knudsen, this Bill was referred to the Judiciary Committee for consideration.

On motion of Dowsett, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Sixth Day.

House of Representatives,

Wednesday, May 7, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

W. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
A. M. Kahalewai,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
E. Makaiaulu,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	L. Kaapa,
A. S. Nuuanu,	M. Kapihe,
C. C. Harris,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved with certain amendments. Prayer.

Kamalo read a Petition from North Kona containing 61 signatures with the following prayers.

That the Horse tax be abolished and that the said tax be included in the property tax, or else to reduce

the same.

That the poll tax me reduced from $1 to 50 cents.

That the salaries of Government Officials be reduced.

Referred to the Committees.

Pomaikai read a Petition containing 142 signatures praying.

That the salaries of Government Officials be reduced.

That the distillation of spirituous liquors be permitted in this Kingdom.

The subjects were referred to the Committees.

Barenaba read a Petition from certain residents at Puunui in Nuuanu, containing 66 signatures in which they state that they are having trouble over a right of way for an outlet.

They have made a Petition to the Commissioners of Rights of Way, but no attempt has been made to relieve them of this difficulty.

On motion of Kipi it was voted that this Petition be laid on the table.

Nuuanu read a Petition from Hanalei, containing 56 signatures praying that the Road Tax be reduced to three working days a year, or else a tax of One Dollar shall be substituted.

On motion of Kipi, this Petition was laid on the table.

Makaiaula read a Petition from Puna, containing 113 signatures with the following prayers.

1. That the Prisoners be put to work on the Roads.

2. That the salaries of Government Officials be reduced, excepting the salaries of the King and the

Minister of the Interior.

3. That the distillation of spirituous liquors be not allowed.

4. That certain Government Officials be dismissed and Hawaiian citizens appointed to take their places.

5. That special privilege be given for the carrying of the mail.

6. That property tax be increased.

7. That an appropriation be appropriated for the Volcano Road.

The various Sections were referred to the Committees with the exception of Section 6. Said Section was laid on the table.

Kahananui read a Petition from Hana, containing 68 signatures with the following prayers.

That Government Schools be abolished and that Select Schools be established.

That the animal tax be reduced.

Referred to the Committees.

J. I. Dowsett for the Committee on Claims reported on the Petition from A. K. Clark, the Postmaster General praying that he be relieved from all responsibility and that he should not be made to pay the sum of $214.62 that was stolen from him.

The Committee recommended that he be held responsible and that it would be impossible to relieve him.

He shall be made to pay back the full amount stolen and that the Petition be tabled.

On motion of Manini, the report of the Committee was adopted and the Petition was then tabled.

13 voted Aye as follows.

Alapai,	Kamalo,
Barenaba,	Knudsen,
Dowsett,	Manini,
Kaakua,	Moku,
Kaauwai,	Nuuanu,
Kahananui,	Papaua,

Pomaikai.

11 voted No as follows.

Baldwin,	Kahookaumaha,
Harris,	Kahalewai,
Hitchcock,	Kapihe,
Kaapa,	Kipi,
Kahookano,	Maikaiaula,

Rhodes.

Knudsen for the Committee on Elections reported on the Petition opposing to the election of Nuuanu.

The Committee held that no good reasons have been advanced to disqualify Nuuanu, and recommended that the Petition be tabled.

The same Committee again reported on the Petition from North Kona opposing to the election of Kamalo.

The Committee again held that no good reasons have been advanced to disqualify him, and recommended that the Petition be tabled.

The report of the Committee was adopted.

Rhodes for the Committee on Public Improvements and Public Lands reported on the Petition from Hilo, praying that the Prisoners be put to work on the Roads.

The Committee held that the prayer is absurd as the

Prisoners are being worked on the Roads.

In regard to the complaint that the Judges be not allowed to impose money fines as well as imprisonment fines upon the Prisoners.

The Committee held that no good reasons have been advanced in favor of this measure, and recommended that it be tabled.

The same Committee reported on the Petition asking for an appropriation for a Hospital at Hilo.

The Committee held that the request was a proper one and that it be referred to the Committee on Finance for their consideration.

The same Committee again reported on the Petition from Hilo praying that the Government Lands be freed, recommended that this Petition be tabled.

The same Committee reported on the Petition from Hana praying that the mail hags be carried from Makawao to Wailuanui, recommended that the Petition be returned to the Member who introduced it, he to make the necessary inquiries of the Postmaster General, and report back to the House.

All of the reports submitted by the Committee on Public Lands and Public Improvements were adopted.

Hitchcock for the Committee on Agriculture and Manufacture reported on the Petition praying that Awa be sold free.

The Committee recommended that the said Petition be tabled.

On motion of Kahookaumaha, the report of the Committee was adopted and the Petition was tabled.

Baluina (Baldwin) introduced a Resolution, providing that this House take 54 copies of the Polynesian and the Advertiser and 200 copies of the Kuokoa and Pakepika.

On motion of Kipi, this Resolution was laid on the table.

On motion of Harris, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Seventh Day.

House of Representatives,

Thursday, May 8, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

W. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
A. M. Kahalewai,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
E. Makaiaulu,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	L. Kaapa,
A. S. Nuuanu,	M. Kapihe,
C. C. Harris,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Moku read a Petition from Kaanapali containing 56 signatures praying that the number of Government Officials be reduced and that certain offices be transferred under the control of one Head.

Referred to the Finance Committee.

Nuuanu read a Petition from Anahola, containing 18 signatures praying that the distillation of spirituous liquors be not allowed.

Referred to the Committee on Agriculture and Manufacture.

Kahananui read a Petition from Hana, Maui containing 53 signatures praying that the restriction against the distillation of spirituous liquors be continued, and that the fine for drunkernness be increased to $15.

Barenaba moved to lay this Petition on the table.

This motion was rejected and the Petition was referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Pomaikai read a Petition from Honolulu, containing 304 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That freedom be given to the people to secure medicine from the Missionaries.

On motion of Baluina (Baldwin) this Section was referred to a Select Committee.

The Speaker made the following appointments.

Baldwin,

Pomaikai,

Moku.

Section 2. That the duty on Merchandise be reduced.

" 3. That the animal tax be reduced.

" 4. That the Prostitution Law be abolished.

" 5. That the Divorce Law be abolished.

" 6. That a Law be made to regulate the pasture lands and the running of animals on same.

Section 6 and 4 were tabled, the other Sections were referred to the Committees.

Makaiaulu read a Petition from Puna, Hawaii containing 96 signatures with the following prayers.

That Awa be equally divided with the Government.

That the Prostitution Law be abolished.

Section 1 was referred to the Committee on Agriculture and Section 2 was laid on the table until such time as the said subject may be taken up for consideration.

Knudsen for the Committee on Elections reported on the Petition from J. W. Naihe, opposing to the election of Papaua as Representative for Kohala.

The Committee recommended that this Petition be returned to the Petitioner to enable him to secure witnesses to prove his charges.

The report of the Committee was adopted and the Petition was returned.

Harris for the Select Committee who presented the reply of the House to the King's Speech, reported that the reply had been presented and that the King had offered his thanks.

On motion of Kipi, the report of the Select Committee was adopted.

Harris for the Select Committee appointed to notify the House of Nobles that this House is prepared for the transaction of business, reported that the notification had been given the House of Nobles that this House is ready for business.

On motion of Barenaba, the report of the Committee was adopted and they were discharged.

Kipi gave notice of his intention to introduce to-morrow a Joint Resolution providing an appropriation

for the expenses of the Legislature.

On motion of Kipi, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Eighth Day.

House of Representatives,

Friday, May 9, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

W. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
A. M. Kahalewai,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
E. Makaiaulu,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	L. Kaapa,
A. S. Kuuanu,	M. Kapihe,
C. C. Harris,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Baluina (Baldwin) read a Petition from Lahaina containing 60 signatures praying that the Constitution be not amended.

Referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Baluina (Baldwin) read a Petition from Lahaina

praying that the horse tax be included in the one per cent tax.

Referred to the Finance Committee.

Baluina (Baldwin) read another Petition from Lahaina praying that the present law on boats for hire be repealed and that boats be given freedom to ply without a license.

On motion of Dowsett, this Petition was laid on the table.

Baluina (Baldwin) again read another Petition from Lahaina praying that the renting of horses be not licensed.

On motion of Kaauwai, this Petition was laid on the table.

Kipi read a Petition of Hilo, with the following prayers.

Section 1. That the Stallion Law be abolished and they shall be freed.

Section 2. That the Prostitution Law be abolished.

On motion of Dowsett, this Section was tabled.

Section 3. That an appropriation of $600 be appropriated for the Waiolama River.

Referred to the Finance Committee.

Kahookano read a Petition from Lahaina, praying that the salaries of Government Officials be reduced.

Referred to the Finance Committee.

Nuuanu read a Petition from Hanalei containing 46 signatures praying that persons exempted from the road tax be also released from paying the school and poll taxes.

Referred to the Finance Committee.

Pomaikai read a Petition from the retailers of intoxicating drinks, containing 11 signatures praying that their license fees be reduced.

Referred to the Finance Committee.

Makaiaulu read a Petition from Puna, Hawaii containing 93 signatures praying that fish and fishing grounds lying within one mile be free.

On motion of Kahananui, this Petition was laid on the table.

Hitchcock for the Committee on Agriculture, reported on the Bill relating to peddling. But as this report was not signed it was not accepted.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles enclosing two Bills.

The first, "An Act providing for the transfer of the duties of the Sheriff of Oahu to the Marshal of the Kingdom."

The second, "An Act providing for the transfer of the duties of the Collector of Customs, Harbor Master and Postmaster of the ports of Lahaina and Hilo to the Sheriffs of Maui and Hawaii."

The first Bill was read and the rules were then suspended and it was read on second reading by title, and on motion of Dowsett this Bill was referred to a Select Committee.

The Speaker made the following appointments.

Dowsett,

Kaauwai,

Harris.

The second Bill from the House of Nobles was then read.

The rules were suspended and it was read for the second time by the tile.

On motion of Knudsen it was voted that this Bill be referred to a Select Committee consisting of Five Members.

Knudsen,

Baldwin,

Moku,

Kapihe,

Papaua.

Kahookano introduced a Resolution providing that the Sergeant at Arms of the House be instructed to secure one of the Licenses issued on the Law to reduce the evils and diseases arising from prostitution for the inspection of this House.

Dowsett moved to lay this Resolution on the table.

The question was put and lost.

Knudsen moved to return this Resolution to the Member who introduced it.

The question was put and lost.

Kipi moved to reconsider the motion to lay upon the table. Carried.

On motion of Kipi it was voted that the Resolution by Kahookano be tabled and it was tabled.

Kipi read a Joint Resolution providing an appropriation of $6.000 for the expenses of the Legislature.

The rules were suspended it was then read for the second time by title and was referred to the Committee

of the Whole for to-day.

Nuuanu read a Bill providing for the transfer of the keeping of the school funds to the Minister of Finance.

Knudsen moved to reject this Bill.

The Bill was debated upon by Rhodes and Knudsen.

The Speaker ruled that a Bill could not be debated upon on its first reading.

Dowsett moved to have the Bill translated and then read for the second time.

The motion by Knudsen to reject the Bill was put and carried.

16 voted Aye as follows.

Alapai,	Baldwin,
Dowsett,	Harris,
Hitchcock,	Kaapa,
Kahookano,	Kahookaumaha,
Kahananui,	Kamalo,
Kapihe,	Kipi,
Knudsen,	Makaiaula,
Moku,	Papaula.

8 voted No as follows.

Barenaba,	Kaakua,
Kaauwai,	Kahalewai,
Manini,	Nuuanu,
Pomaikai,	Rhodes.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill providing an appropriation of $6.000 for the purpose of defraying the expenses of the Legislature.

Kahalewai took the Chair.

The Joint Resolution was read and passed.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

On motion of Baluina (Baldwin) it was voted that the rules be suspended and it be read for the third time to-day.

It was then read for the third time and passed.

On motion of Kipi, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Ninth Day.

House of Representatives,

Saturday, May 10, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

W. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
A. K. Kahalewai,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
E. Makaiaulu,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	L. Kaapa,
A. S. Nuuanu,	M. Kapihe,
C. C. Harris,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Pomaikai read a Petition from Honolulu containing 137 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That parents with four to ten children be exempted from the property tax.

Section 2. That the poll tax of Chinese be raised to $10.

Section 3. That Nuns be permitted to superintend over sick persons in the Queen's Hospital.

Sections 1 and 2 were referred to the Finance Committee.

Section 3 was laid on the table.

Dowsett for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Bill from the House of Nobles providing for the transfer of all of the duties of the Sheriff of Oahu to the Marshall, reported that the translation of the Bill in the Hawaiian language had been corrected and recommended that it be referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

On motion of Kipi, the report of the Committee was adopted and the Bill was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

Moku introduced a Resolution providing that the Members be permitted to send letters to the Districts from which they were elected without paying the required postage.

On motion of Kipi, this Resolution was laid on the table.

On motion of Kapihe, the order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill transferring the duties of the Sheriff of the Island of Oahu to the Marshal of the Kingdom.

Pomaikai took the Chair.

The Bill was read.

Section 1 with the amendment made by the Committee in the Hawaiian language was read and passed as amended.

Section 2 with the amendment made in the Hawaiian language was read and passed as amended.

The Title and the amendment made in the Hawaiian language was read and passed as amended.

The Bill was then passed with the amendments.

On motion of Dowsett, the Bill and the amendments were then read for the third time and passed.

The Speaker read a communication from the Minister of Finance, enclosing his report for the two years in the English language.

Referred by the Speaker to the Committee on Finance.

On motion of Kipi, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock on Monday.

Tenth Day.

House of Representatives,

Monday, May 12, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

W. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
A. M. Kahalewai,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
E. Makaiaulu,	H. R. Hitchcock,
G. Barenaba,	John Alapai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Kamalo read a Petition from North Kona containing 81 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That peddling licenses be granted.

Section 2. That the port of Kailua be opened as a

port of entry.

Section 3. That an appropriation be provided for the purpose of establishing a Hospital at Kona.

Section 4. That an appropriation be provided for the purpose of erecting a Lockup and Court House at North Kona.

Section 5. That the Prisoners be put to work on the Roads and on constructing new Roads.

Section 6. That freedom be given to take timber from Government Lands.

The various Sections were referred to the Committees with the exception of the last Section, which was laid on the table.

Pomaikai read a Petition from the Hawaiian Doctors of Honolulu, containing 89 signatures praying that they be permitted to take out physician licenses paying $5.00 or more for same, and that they shall in addition thereto pay $2.00 for the support of the Queen's Hospital.

On motion of Kaakua, this was referred to a Select Committee.

The Speaker made the following appointments.

Kaakua,

Kahookano,

Papaua.

Rhodes read a Petition from Honolulu containing 376 signatures praying that the present School Law be amended for the following reasons.

Section 1. That the present law is deficient and demoralizing in its tendency upon the scholars.

Section 2. That the present law is a gross cheat, that it permits partiality in the regulation of the

schools and the disposal of school funds.

Sections 3. That the present number of Catholics under the King is 20.000.

Section 4. That they have with their own hands built schools houses in different localities and have supported their teachers for 20 years without burdening the Government.

Section 5. They therefore ask that a new School Law be made.

This Petition was referred to the Committee on Public Instruction.

Kaapa read a Petition from Hilo containing 140 signatures praying that the fish in the Harbor of Hilo excepting the Konohiki fish, be freed.

On motion of Kipi, this Petition was laid on the table.

Nuuanu read a Petition from Hanalei, containing 41 signatures praying that freedom be given to the people to carry unstamped letters.

Referred to the Committee on Public Improvements.

Makaiaulu read a Petition from Puna containing 107 signatures praying that the Government Attorneys on Maui, Hawaii and Kauai be dismissed with the exception of the Government Attorney on Oahu who shall be made the Attorney for the Islands, from Hawaii to Kaui.

Section 3. That that Section of the Law which refers to debtors be amended so that said persons be made to work.

Section 4. That Stallions be exempted.

The various Sections were referred to the Committees.

Knudsen for the Committee on Elections reported on the Petition from Koolauloa, opposing to the election of Kahalewai as a Representative for said District.

The Committee held that frauds have been committed on Election Day, and that the House vote that the first election be declared null and void.

That the Inspectors of Election be instructed to hold a new election and that a new Representative be elected.

Barenaba for the minority of the Committee on Elections submitted a report.

The minority held that the election of Kahalewai was valid, and that he retain his seat as a Representative for the District of Koolauloa.

On motion of Kaakua, the two reports were received and were referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

Harris for the Judiciary Committee reported on the amendments to the Constitution.

On motion of Widemann, the report of the Committee was received and it was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

Harris for the minority of the Judiciary Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Bill to permit the issuance of Peddling Licenses submitted a report.

The Committee held that this Bill was imperfect, and recommended that it be laid on the table.

Kaakua for the majority of the Committee submitted a report.

Widemann moved for the adoption of the minority

report, and that the consideration of this Bill be indefinitely postponed.

The motion by Widemann was put and lost.

18 voted No. 7 voted Aye.

On motion of Dowsett it was voted that the minority report be received and that the Bill be returned to the Judiciary Committee, with the instructions that they prepare a suitable Bill for the privilege to peddle.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the report of the Committee on Elections on the Petition opposing to the election of Kahalewai as a Representatives for Koolauloa.

Papaua took the Chair.

The majority and minority reports submitted by the Committee were read.

The testimonies of the witnesses were read.

A lengthy discussion was had and on motion of Baluina (Baldwin) it was voted that the previous question be put.

On motion of Webster, the previous question was put.

On motion of Kipi it was voted that the majority report be adopted and that the minority report be laid on the table.

The Committee rose and the transactions by the Committee were adopted.

The Speaker read a Communication from the Minister of Foreign Affairs enclosing his Report for the two years without being printed.

On motion of Harris, this report was referred to the

Committee on Foreign Relations, with the instructions that they submit a report on same as soon as possible.

The Speaker read a Communication from the Secretary of War, enclosing his Report.

Referred to the Committee on Military.

Moku was appointed to take the place vacated by Kahalewai on the Committee on Foreign Relations and on the Military Committee.

On motion of Kipi, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Eleventh Day.

House of Representatives,

Tuesday, May 13, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

W. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
E. Makaiaulu,	H. R. Hitchcock,
G. Barenaba,	John Alapai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Kauhane produced his Certificate of Election as a Representative from Kau.

He was sworn in by the Speaker.

Baluina (Baldwin) read a Petition from Honolulu,

containing 60 signatures, praying that the Law permitting the sale of beef and vegetables on the Sabbath be repealed.

Referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Kahananui read a Petition from Honolulu containing 96 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That the yearly salaries of the King, the Ministers and all Government Officials be reduced.

Section 2. That the compensation of the Representatives be reduced.

Section 3. That the Law for the licensing of prostitutes be repealed.

This was laid upon the table to be taken up for consideration with the subjects of the same nature.

Section 4. That the agreements made between married women living with Foreigners be abolished.

This was returned to the Member who introduced it.

Section 5. That Clergymen be permitted to practice medicine.

This was referred to the Select Committee appointed to consider such matters.

Section 6. That the distillation of spirituous liquors be not permitted in this Kingdom.

The remaining Sections were referred to the Standing Committees.

Pomaikai read a Petition from Honolulu, containing 70 signatures with the following prayers.

1. That the salaries of Government Officials be reduced.

2. That the number of Foreigners in the Government

services be reduced.

3. That horses and mules be merged in the property tax.

4. That all Government Officials with bad character be dismissed.

5. That all Government Officials who live with women, other than their wives be dismissed.

6. That no Government Official be paid two salaries for two Offices.

7. That a debt of over one year's standing be annulled.

8. That the people be allowed to pasture their horses free of charge on the pasture lands of the landlords.

9. That the dog tax be abolished.

10. That a tax of One Dollar be assessed on four heads of cattle.

11. That the law permitting the distillation of spirituous liquors be abolished.

Certain Sections were referred to the Committees, and some were tabled.

Manini read a Petition from Waianae containing 127 signatures with the following prayers.

1. To reduce the salaries of Government Officials.

2. To reduce the horse tax to fifty cents or to merge the same in the one per cent tax.

3. To provide an appropriation for the bridge at the stream of Eku in Waianae.

4. To permit the distillation of spirituous liquors.

The various Sections were referred to the Committees.

Barenaba read a Petition from Lahaina containing 53

signatures opposing to the election of Baldwin and Kahookano as Representatives for the District of Lahaina.

Referred to the Committee on Elections.

Kaapa read a Petition from Honolulu containing 34 signatures praying that 28 Police Officers be appointed for this City, and that they be paid the same pay as before.

Referred to the Finance Committee.

Kaakua gave notice of his intention to introduce to-morrow a Bill to amend Section 168 of the Civil Code.

Kipi gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to abolish the Dog Tax.

Webster gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend Section 517 of the Civil Code.

Kahananui gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend the Law relating to Adultery.

On motion of Dowsett the order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Joint Resolution introduce by the Judiciary Committee on the amendments to the Constitution.

Barenaba took the Chair.

On motion of Webster it was voted that the Judiciary Committee be instructed to prepare and present a Bill to amend the Constitution, agreeably with the King's Message in relation to said matter as introduced in the Legislature of 1860.

The Committee rose.

The transactions were adopted.

Harris for the Judiciary Committee then introduced

a Bill providing for the proposed amendments to the Constitution

It was read for the first time.

On motion of Dowsett, the rules were suspended and the amendments were read for the second time by title.

On motion of Dowsett it was voted that these proposed amendments be referred to a Select Committee consisting of five Members who shall take up and consider the most important amendments.

On motion of Harris it was voted that the Speaker be a Member of the said Committee.

The following Committee was appointed.

Harris,

Dowsett,

Kipi,

Knudsen,

Kaauwai,

Webster.

On motion of Kaakua, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Twelfth Day.

House of Representatives,

Wednesday, May 14, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
E. Makaioulu,	H. R. Hitchcock,
G. Barenaba,	John Alapai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Moku read a Petition from Puna, Hawaii containing 61 signatures praying that the election of Makaioulu as a Representative for the District of Puna be annulled as frauds have been committed at the polls.

Referred to the Committee on Elections.

Moku read a Petition from Kaanapali containing 58 signatures praying.

Section 1. That the present Law on Stallions be repealed.

Section 2. That the Missionaries of every faith be permitted to practice medicine without securing a license from the Minister of the Interior.

Section 3. That the proposed amendments to the Constitution be not passed.

The various Sections were referred to the Committees.

Pomaikai read a Petition from Honolulu containing 271 signatures praying.

Section 1. That the salaries of Government Officials be reduced.

Section 2. That the Law to reduce the evils arising from prostitution be repealed.

Section 3. That the tax on horse, mule and ass be abolished and that said animals be merged in the property tax.

Section 4. That the Missionaries be permitted to practise medicine.

Section 5. That the distillation of spirituous liquors be prohibited.

The various Sections were referred to the Committees.

Webster read a Petition from Honolulu containing 221 signatures praying.

Section 1. That the number of District Judges be reduced and that one Circuit Judge be appointed for the Island of Oahu.

Section 2. That the Kilauea and other Inter-Island vessesl be prohibited from entering into the Harbor on the Sabbath and be strictly prohibited from discharging freight on said day.

Section 3. That the restriction placed upon Whalers entering into the ports of this Kingdom be discontinued, and that all seamen be required to perform 24 hours labor after the vessel had come to anchor.

Section 4. That peddlers, butchers and others be prohibited from making any sale on the Sabbath.

Section 5. That the payment of a license fee to the Government by owners of boats and horses for hire be abolished.

Section 6. That peddling licenses be granted.

Section 7. That the distillation of spirituous liquors be prohibited.

Section 8. That the Law to extinguish the evils and diseases arising from Prostitution be repealed.

Section 9. That the salaries of Government Officials be reduced, excepting the King's salary.

Section 10. That the commission of the Tax Assessors be reduced to 5/100.

Section 11. That the tax on horses be reduced to fifty cents, on mules to twenty-five cents, and on dogs the same as the horse.

The various Sections were referred to the Committees, excepting the Sections that were tabled.

Knudsen moved that the Select Committee on the Bill relating to the Sheriff, be given further time to consider the said Bill. Granted.

Kaakua introduced a Bill to amend Section 168 of the Civil Code, in relation to the Road Supervisors.

On motion of Dowsett it was voted that it be read for the first time and it was read on first reading.

On motion of Widemann it was voted that this Bill be referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day, and that it be placed on the special order for the day.

On motion of Kaakua, the rules were suspended and he then introduced without first giving notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend the Tax on Horses, Mules and Asses, and the Cart Tax and providing that said taxes be included in the property tax.

It was read for the first time.

On motion of Knudsen it was voted that the rules be suspended and that the Bill be read for the second time by title.

It was then read for the second time by title.

On motion of Knudsen, this Bill was referred to the following Select Committee.

Knudsen,

Kaauwai,

Kaakua.

Dowsett moved that he be excused from serving on the Select Committee appointed to consider the proposed amendments to the Constitution.

The Speaker held that no good reasons have been presented in order to secure his release.

The Speaker then read a Communication from the House of Nobles, returning the Joint Resolution providing an appropriation for the expenses of the Legislature.

It had been passed but the title had been amended.

On motion of Dowsett it was voted that this House reject this amendment and that a Committee be appointed to confer with a similar Committee from the House of Nobles on this amendment.

The Speaker made the following appointment.

Dowsett,

Kipi,

Kaauwai.

Nuuanu gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend the Law prohibiting married persons from deserting one another.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill to amend Section 168 of the Civil Code.

This is the Bill which was introduced by Kaakua in relation to the election of the Road Supervisors.

Kapihe took the Chair.

The Bill was read.

On motion of Webster it was voted that this Bill be laid on the table.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

On motion of Kapihe, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Thirteenth Day.

House of Representatives,

Thursday, May 15, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

W. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaauwai,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
E. Makaioulu,	H. R. Hitchcock,
G. Barenaba,	John Alapai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Nuuanu read a Petition from Anahola containing 28 signatures praying for the enactment of a Law obliging all ancient line of Chiefs to marry upon their attaining at the age of 20 years so as to increase the number of

Chiefs in the land.

On motion of Kahookano it was voted that this Petition be referred to a Select Committee for consideration.

The Speaker appointed Kahookano.

Kauhane read a Petition from Kau, Hawaii containing 51 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That an appropriation of $500 be provided for the road from Hamalu to Manokaa.

Section 2. That the Prisoners be put to work on the roads within their own Districts and not to be taken to work in other Districts.

Section 3. That the poll tax be abolished.

Section 4. That the present tax on horses, mules and asses be abolished and that the said taxes be merged in the one per cent tax.

The various Sections were referred to the Committees.

Kahananui read a Petition from Honolulu, containing 52 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That the sale of beef and vegetables on the Sabbath be discontinued.

Section 2. That butcher shops be closed on the Sabbath, the same as the other shops.

Section 3. That all cases of veneral diseases in outside Districts be given proper treatment and that such cases shall not be treated in Honolulu alone.

Section 4. That the Road tax law be amended so that when the Assessor is through with the taking of the assessment, the Road Supervisor shall then proceed with his work.

Section 5. That the agreement existing between married women and Foreigners be abolished.

The various Sections were referred to the Committees.

Knudsen for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration, the Bill transferring to the Sheriffs of Hawaii and Maui, the duties of the Postmaster, Collectors of Customs and Harbormasters of Lahaina and Hilo submitted a report.

The Committee recommended that this Bill be laid on the table.

On motion of Harris, the report of the Committee was received and was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

Knudsen for the Select Committee to whom was referred the Bill to amend the tax on the horse, mule, ass and cart submitted a report.

The Committee introduced a Bill repealing the tax on the horse, mule and the ass.

On motion of Kipi the report of the Committee was received and the Bill introduced by the Committee was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day to be placed on the order of the day.

Harris introduced the following Preamble and Resolution.

Whereas the report of the proceedings of the House in the Commercial Advertiser of to-day in the matter of the contested election in Koolauloa, it is stated that "the Inspectors of Election were freely censured as the authors of this most fraudulent and spurious election." Therefore, be it

Resolved, that the decision of the House was based on the irregularity of the proceeding on the part of the Inspectors of Election, and that there was no imputation of fraudulent intent on the part of the said Inspectors, nor did the House attribute more of the error to the President of the Inspectors than to any other Members of the Board.

On motion of Widemann, this Resolution was passed, and it was voted that a copy of this Resolution be sent to the Editor of the Commercial Advertiser instructing him to have the same published in the said Newspaper.

Leave was given and Nuuanu then proceeded to read a Bill amending the Law prohibiting married persons from deserting one another.

On motion of Widemann, this Bill was rejected.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles, announcing the appointment of a Joint Committee to confer with a similar Committee from this House on the Joint Resolution providing an appropriation for the expenses of the Legislature, and that the said Committee is prepared to meet the Committee from this House immediately.

Leave was given and Kahananui then proceeded to read a Bill to amend the Adultery Law.

On motion of Dowsett it was voted that this Bill be tabled.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles returning the Joint Resolution providing an appropriation for the expenses of the Legislature.

They had withdrawn their first amendment and another amendment was made in the English version only, by

striking out the word "Enacted" and inserting in place thereof the word "Resolved."

On motion of Widemann it was voted that this House concur in this amendment and the Bill was then finally passed.

Kahookano gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill relating to the Queen's Hospital.

Harris again brought up for reconsideration the Joint Resolution relating to the matter published in the Newspaper on the irregularity of the proceedings on the part of the Inspectors at the election held in Koolauloa, by amending the same in the English version.

This amendment was adopted and the Resolution was passed in the form written above.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill relating to the Sheriffs of Maui and Hawaii.

Kaakua took the Chair.

The report of the Select Committee on the said Bill was read.

On motion of Widemann, the recommendation made by the Select Committee was adopted, and the Bill was laid on the table.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

The House again went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill to abolish the tax on horses, mules and asses.

Kamalo took the Chair.

The report of the Committee together with the Bill presented by them were read.

Webster moved that this report together with the two Bills be tabled.

This motion was put and lost.

14 voted No as follows.

Alapai,	Kauhane,
Baldwin,	Knudsen,
Kaakua,	Makaioulu,
Kaapa,	Moku,
Kahookano,	Nuuanu,
Kahookaumaha,	Papaula,
Kahananui,	Pomaikai.

10 voted Aye as follows.

Barenaba,	Kapihe,
Harris,	Kipi,
Hitchcock,	Rhodes,
Kaauwai,	Widemann,
Kamalo,	Webster.

On motion of Kipi, the Committee rose with leave to sit again to-morrow.

The action of the Committee was adopted.

On motion of Kipi, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Fourteenth Day.

House of Representatives,

Friday, May 16, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
E. Makaioulu,	H. R. Hitchcock,
G. Barenaba,	John Alapai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Hitchcock for the Committee on Agriculture and Manufacture reported on the two Petitions praying that the distillation of spirituous liquors be permitted.

The Committee recommended that these Petitions be

laid on the table.

On motion of Rhodes, the report of the Committee was received and was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

Kaakua for the Select Committee on the Petition from the Hawaiian Doctors, reported that the Committee had prepared a Bill for said subject.

On motion of Hitchcock, the report of the Committee was received.

Kamalo introduced a Resolution directing the Sergeant at Arms to furnish the Members of this House with postage stamps.

On motion of Knudsen, this Resolution was laid on the table.

The Speaker read a Communication from the Secretary of War, enclosing certain documents relating to the Military matters and a Bill to provide a Militia.

These documents were referred to the Committee on Military.

The Speaker read a Communication from the Minister of Foreign Relations, enclosing certain documents giving an explanation on certain matters contained in his report.

Referred to the Committee on Foreign Relations.

Dowsett introduced a Resolution directing the Minister of the Interior to file his Official Report for the past two years.

For the reason that fifteen days have now passed, but as yet no report has been received, the Constitution provides that it be sent within eight days.

On motion of Dowsett, this Resolution was returned to him.

The Speaker read a Communication from the Minister of Finance, enclosing a Statement of merchandise imported on which a duty had been fixed.

Referred to the Finance Committee.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles, informing that a Conference Committee had been appointed on the Bill transferring the duties of the Postmasters, Collectors of Customs and Harbor Masters of Lahaina and Hilo to the Sheriffs of Maui and Hawaii.

On motion of Dowsett, a Committee was appointed to confer with the Committee of the House of Nobles on this subject.

The following were appointed as a Committee.

Knudsen,

Kaauwai,

Kamalo.

Also another Communication informing of the appointment of His Highness Kamehameha a Committee on Enrollment.

The Speaker appointed the following a Committee on Enrollment.

Dowsett,

Baldwin,

Dowsett was appointed a Committee to confer with the Committee of the House of Nobles on Engrossed Bill.

On motion of Kaakua, he was given leave to read for the first time a Bill authorizing the granting of licenses to Hawaiian Doctors.

On motion of Kaakua, this was referred to the Translator.

Kahananui gave notice of his intention to introduce

and
a Bill to amend Section 496 ~~ex-xxx xxx xx xxxxx~~ Section 509 of the Civil Code.

Harris gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill for the protection of the property of the people.

Kaauwai gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend Section 1.080, and a Bill providing that the District Judges be paid out of the fees of the Court.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill to abolish the tax on horses, mules and asses.

Kaakua took the Chair.

On motion of Widemann it was voted that the consideration of this Bill as recommended by the Select Committee be indefinitely postponed.

14 voted Aye as follows.

Baldwin,	Kapihe,
Barenaba,	Kipi,
Dowsett,	Makaioulu,
Harris,	Manini,
Hitchcock,	Rhodes,
Kaapa,	Widemann,
Kaauwai,	Webster.

11 voted No as follows.

Alapai,	Kauhane,
Kahookano,	Knudsen,
Kahookaumaha,	Moku,
Kahananui,	Nuuanu,
Kamalo,	Papaula,

Pomaikai.

The Committee rose.

The action of the Committee in indefinitely postponing the said Bill was adopted.

On motion of Kipi it was voted that the action affirming the course taken on this matter, be reconsidered.

Kipi moved to reaffirm the adoption of the action.

The motion was put and lost.

Widemann moved to adjourn to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

The motion was put and lost.

On motion of Harris, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Fifteenth Day.

House of Representatives,

Saturday, May 17, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
E. Makaioulu,	H. R. Hitchcock,
G. Barenaba,	John Alapai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and amended on the motion of Webster.

They were re-written and made to agree with the proceedings as recommended by the Speaker, and were adopted in the amended form. Prayer.

Kamalo read a Petition from Honolulu, containing 70 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That new Police Officers be appointed for this City.

Section 2. That the horse be included in the property tax.

Section 3. That the salaries of the King and Government Officials be reduced.

Section 4. That Clergymen be permitted to practice medicine.

Section 5. That the present mode of renting stalls in the Market be abolished.

Section 6. In relation to market fees.

*

Section 8. That the distillation of spirituous liquors in this Kingdom be not allowed.

Section 9. That the Petition of A. K. Clark to be releived from all responsibility of the sum of $214.62 stolen, be not granted, but he shall be made to re-pay the amount taken.

Section 10. That the selling of food on the Sabbath be discontinued.

The various Section were referred.

The Speaker announced the receipt of 4 copies of the Report from the Minister of the Interior in the Hawaiian language.

Referred to the Chairmen of the Committees.

Kahananui introduced a Bill to amend Section 496 of the Civil Code; to reduce the pay of the Tax Assessors from 5 per cent to 3 per cent.

On motion of Knudsen, this Bill was referred to the

* No Section 7 recorded in Original Journal.

Judiciary Committee.

Pomaikai introduced a Resolution directing the Clerk to read the article published by Dr. John Rae in the Polynesian.

On motion of Baldwin this Resolution was tabled.

Pomaikai again moved that the Translator of the House translate the article published by Dr. John Rae in the Polynesian, and that it be published in the Pakepika or the Kuokoa.

On motion of Kahananui, this Resolution was tabled.

A motion was made, leave being granted and Kaauwai then proceeded to read for the first time a Bill to amend Section 1.080 of the Civil Code.

This is the Law creating Government Attorneys.

The rules were suspended and the Bill was read for the second time by title.

On motion of Rhodes, this Bill was referred to the Judiciary Committee for consideration.

Kahananui read a Bill to amend Section 509 to reduce the pay of the Tax Assessors from ten per cent to eight per cent.

On motion of Knudsen it was voted that this Bill be referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Knudsen introduced a Resolution on the subject of resting on the seventh day, but having withdrawn the Resolution that he introduced the said subject was expunged from the minutes.

Widemann introduced a Resolution directing the Newspaper Reporters occupying seats in this House to expunge from their reports the proceedings had upon this

Resolution and on which a discussion was had.

On motion of Webster, the Resolution was laid on the table.

The order of the day was taken up.

The Speaker announced that the House take up for consideration the Report of the Committee of the Whole on the report of the Select Committee on the Bill to abolish the horse tax, which failed to be adopted yesterday.

On motion of Kaapa it was voted that the report by the Committee of the Whole and the Bill to abolish the horse tax be tabled.

17 voted Aye as follows.

Alapai,	Kamalo,
Baldwin,	Kapihe,
Barenaba,	Kauhane,
Dowsett,	Kipi,
Harris,	Makaioulu,
Hitchcock,	Manini,
Kaapa,	Nuuanu,
Kaauwai,	Rhodes,

Widemann.

8 voted No as follows.

Kaakua,	Knudsen,
Kahookano,	Koku,
Kahookaumaha,	Papaua,
Kahananui,	Pomaikai.

Dowsett for the Committee on Enrollment reported that the King had affixed his signature to the Joint Resolution providing an appropriation of $6.000 for the expenses of

the Legislature.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the report of the Committee on Agriculture and Manufacture on the Petitions praying that the distillation of spirituous liquors be permitted.

Kaakua took the Chair.

On motion of Koku, the report of the Committee was adopted and the Petitions were tabled.

The Committee rose. The transactions were adopted.

On motion of Kipi it was voted that the Chairman of the Committee on Accounts be instructed to draw on the Minister of Finance the pay of the Members to date including the mileage and that a lump sum be drawn for the purposes of defraying the expenses of the House.

The two Clerks and the Sergeant at Arms shall be paid by the day at the same rate paid by former Legislatures.

On motion of Kaakua, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock on Monday.

Sixteenth Day.

House of Representatives,

Monday, May 19, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
E. Makaioulu,	H. R. Hitchcock,
G. Barenaba,	John Alapai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Pomaikai read a Petition from Koanalua containing 76 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That horses be assessed at 50 cents a head for pasturage.

Section 2. That the poll tax on youths attending schools be abolished.

Section 3. That youths not attending school be taxed.

Sections 4 and 5. That debtors be discharged and that they shall not be put to work like Prisoners.

Section 6. That a stringent Law be made for Government Officials.

Section 7. That Government Officers be punished for offenses by hard labor and not by fines.

Section 8. That the hogs of the people be permitted to run at large on the lands leased by wealthy persons.

Section 9. That the School Agents be paid $6 for each quarter of the year.

Section 10. That a large Seminary for Girls be built, the same as the one built at Lahainaluna for Boys.

Section 11. That the students in Lahainaluna be taught in the English language and not in the Hawaiian language.

Sections 12 and 13. That the tax placed upon Hawaiian Doctors be abolished and that the Foreign Doctors be taxed.

Section 14. That Hawaiian Doctors be permitted to practice medicine.

Certain Sections were referred to the Committees and some were tabled.

Widemann read a Petition from Koloa containing 223 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That the horse, mule and the ass be merged in the property tax.

Section 2. That road tax be reduced to three labor

days or upon the payment of $1 in Cash.

Section 3. That the Prostitution Law be abolished.

Section 4. That the Government pay the Police in accordance with the number of Prisoners arrested by them.

Section 5. That the share of the Sheriff in the money belonging to the Constables, be abolished.

Section 6. That the tax on horses be reduced to $0.50.

Section 7. That the Law prohibiting peddling and hawking be repealed.

Section 8. That witnesses summoned to appear in Courts be paid.

Section 9. That the number of Government Attorneys be reduced to two. One for Honolulu and one for Lahaina.

Section 10. That the road tax on wealthy people be reduced.

Certain Sections were referred to the Committee and some were tabled.

Dowsett read a Petition from Honolulu praying for an amendment to the law on drunkenness. That the offender be punished in accordance with the harm he does and that no punishment shall be dealt to the harmless.

This Petition was referred to a Select Committee .

The Speaker made the following appointments.

Dowsett,

Kamalo,

Papaua.

Dowsett read a Petition from the residents of Honolulu praying that the Law imposing punishment on women women who become preganant and deliver illegitimate children be abolished.

Referred to the above Select Committee.

Dowsett read a Petition from Koolaupoko containing 80 signatures with the following prayers.

1. That the salaries of Government Officials be reduced.

2. That the tax on horses, mules and assess be reduced.

3. That the tax on Stallions be abolished.

4. That the Law placing a restriction on Awa be abolished.

5. That the Law to reduce the evils and diseases arising from Prostitution be abolished.

The various Sections were referred to the Committees.

On motion of Harris, he was given leave to introduce a Bill creating the office of Attorney General of the Kingdom, in the Hawaiian language.

It was read for the first time and was referred to the translator.

The Speaker read a Communication from the Minister of the Interior enclosing his report for the two years.

Referred to the Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements and to xxx other Officers of the House.

Moku gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend Section 120 and Section 121 of the Civil Code.

On motion of Moku, the rules were suspended and he then proceeded to read a Bill to amend Section 481 of the Civil Code, reducing the tax on horses.

The Bill was read for the second time by title.

On motion of Dowsett as amended by Knudsen it was voted that this Bill be referred to a Select Committee for them to submit a report upon the same.

The Speaker made the following appointments.

Dowsett,

Moku,

Kapihe.

Kaakua's Bill in relation to Hawaiian Doctors was translated and it was read for the second time.

Referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

Kahookano introduced a Bill for the support of the Queen's Hospital providing that all patients receiving treatment in said Hospital be assessed the sum of One Dollar.

The rules were suspended and the Bill was read for the second time by title.

On motion of Rhodes, this Bill was tabled.

On motion of Widemann it was voted that a Select Committee be appointed for the purpose of drafting a speech offering the congratulations of this House to His Majesty on the anniversary of the birth of the Prince of Hawaii.

The Speaker made the following appointments.

Rhodes,

Widemann,

Kaauwai.

Knudsen the Chairman for the Committee on Elections introduced a Resolution, directing the Speaker to issue and place with the Sergeant at Arms, subpoenas for witnesses to testify in the matter of the seats of

certain Representatives now being contested.

The Resolution was adopted.

Dowsett for the Select Committee appointed to revise the Bill to amend Section 481 of the Civil Code, reported that certain alterations have been made.

The report of the Committee was adopted and the amended Bill was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill authorizing the granting of Licenses to Hawaiian Doctors.

Kapihe took the Chair.

The Bill was then read.

On motion of Webster, the Bill was laid on the table.

14 voted Aye. 7 voted No.

The Committee rose. The transactions were adopted.

The House again went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill to reduce the horse tax to .50.

Kamalo took the Chair.

The Bill was then read.

On motion of Webster it was voted that the consideration of this Bill be deferred until after the receipt of the report of the Finance Committee on the Appropriation Bill.

The Committee rose. The transactions were adopted.

Rhodes for the Select Committee appointed to prepare a Congratulatory Speech to the King on the attainment by the Prince of Hawaii of the fourth anniversary of his

birth submitted a report.

On motion of Knudsen it was voted that all of the Members meet at 11 1/2 o'clock to-morrow and proceed in a body to meet the King, and present to him the congratulatory speech of this House on the attainment by the Prince of Hawaii of the fourth anniversary of his birth.

On motion of Dowsett, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock on Wednesday.

Seventeenth Day.

House of Representatives,

Wednesday, May 21, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kaamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
E. Makaioulu,	H. R. Hitchcock,
G. Barenaba,	John Alapai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

The Speaker announced that the House had met yesterday at 11 1/2 o'clock and that the Members thereof had attended in a body to present the congratulatory speech of this House to His Majesty, on the attainment by the

Prince of Hawaii of the fourth anniversary of his birth, and that the King had replied in a kind and affectionate terms.

Papaua read a Petition from the Catholics of North Kohala.

It was returned to the Member who introduced it for a translation of the various subjects contained therein.

Harris read a Petition from Hamakua, Hawaii containing 53 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That the Law to reduce the evils and diseases arising from Prostitution be abolished.

Section 2. That the Law placing a restriction on the Kolea (Plover) be abolished.

Section 3. That constant consumers of spirituous liquors be not employed in Government Offices.

The various Sections were referred to the Committees.

Harris read a Petition from Hamakua, Hawaii containing 42 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That real and personal properties and animals be assessed under the property tax at the rate of half per cent.

Section 2. That the products of the soil, such as Coffee and other things, be taken in payment of taxes, and not to rely on cash alone for the payment of taxes.

The various Sections were referred.

Harris read a Petition from Hamakua, Hawaii containing 43 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That peddling without license be permitted, providing that the amount does not exceed $100.

Section 2. That the Bill providing for the issuance

of Peddling Licenses be granted providing that the value of the articles sold exceeds $100.

Section 3. That the fee for Awa Sellers be reduced to $25.

Section 4. That permission to sell at retail be granted to a farmer, who has cultivated 30 acres in cotton, rice or coffee upon his paying the sum of twenty-five dollars.

The various Sections were referred.

Kahookaumaha read a Petition from four residents of South Kona praying for the appointment of two guards for the port of Napoopoo.

This Petition was referred to the Committee on Public Lands and Public Improvements.

Harris for the Judiciary Committee made an oral report, that the Committee had prepared a Bill for peddling licenses, which has been referred to the Translator and which the Committee will introduce when ready.

On motion of Widemann, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Eighteenth Day.

House of Representatives,

Thursday, May 22, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

W. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookanǫ,	D. D. Baldwin,
E. Makaioulu,	H. R. Hitchcock,
G. Barenaba,	John Alapai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and on motion of Webster, certain words were inserted in relation to the visit made by the Representatives on the King on Tuesday. Prayer.

Kaapa read a Petition from Hilo containing 192 signatures praying that the office of Government

Attorney be abolished and for the appointment of an Attorney General for this Kingdom.

This Petition was placed upon the table to be considered with the Bill relating to said subject.

Papaua read a Petition from 13 Catholics of Kohala with the following prayers.

Section 1. To reduce the pay of Government Officials.

" 2. To reduce the dog tax to .50, horse .50, mule .25.

" 3. To permit the erection of shops for the Sale of Awa in the various Districts.

" 4. That Awa drinking be allowed.

" 5. That all persons drink Awa without a License.

" 6. That the taxes of all persons be reduced.

" 7. That the Missionaries and the Foreigners be taxed.

" 8. That childless persons of all religious denominations be permitted to pay the teachers of the Select Schools, the same amount as those paid by persons who have children.

" 9. That Stallions be exempted.

" 10. That all aged men who have reached the age of 50 years be exempted from all taxes.

" 11. That all Assessors who make false assessment of properties be fined $50.

" 12. That all Foreigners holding Government positions be dismissed, excepting however the Chief Justice and the Collector

General of Customs.

Certain Sections were referred to the Committees and some were tabled.

Kahananui read a Petition from Honolulu containing 34 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That the pay of School Agents be raised.

" 2. That the School Agents be provided with a badge of Office, the same as the Police.

" 3. That children shall not be hired to Foreigners.

The various Sections were referred to the Committees.

Kipi read a Petition from Hilo, praying that a Hospital be established ~~xx~~ in said District.

Referred to the Finance Committee.

Pomaikai read a Petition from Honolulu containing 70 signatures praying that the Office of District Judge of Honolulu be re-established.

Referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Widemann for the majority of the Finance Committee reported on the Petition from 11 retailers of spirituous liquors, to reduce their liquor license fees.

The majority of the Committee recommended that no reduction of fees on liquor licenses be made.

Rhodes for the minority of the Finance Committee reported on the Petition from the Retailers of Spirituous Liquors.

He recommended that liquor license fees be reduced in the manner suggested by the Petitioners.

On motion of Widemann it was voted that both reports be referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

Harris gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend the Act relating to Jury Trials.

Kahookano for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Petition from Koolau, Kauai praying that the Chiefs be forced to marry upon attaining the age of 20 years submitted a report.

The Committee held that it would be a hard task to place the Chiefs in such a distressing position.

The Committee recommended that this Petition be tabled.

The report of the Committee was adopted and the Petition was tabled.

Kaakua offered the following Resolution.

Resolved that this House permit the Newspaper Reporters to look over the Original Minutes of this House for the purposes of comparing same so that they may be correctly published.

On motion of Widemann, this Resolution was tabled.

A motion was made and granted.

Dowsett then presented the report of the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Petition praying to amend the Act imposing a fine upon pregnant women.

The Bill prepared by the Committee was then read.

On motion of Kaakua, the report of the Committee was adopted and the Bill was then read for the first time.

Harris read for the first time a Bill authorizing the granting of Peddling Licenses.

The rules were suspended and it was read for the second time by title.

Referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

Harris read for the first time a Bill relating to Juries and Jury Trials.

The rules were suspended and it was read for the second time by title.

On motion of Kaakua, this Bill was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

Dowsett read for the first time the Bill to amend the Act relating to women pregnant by adultery.

The rules were suspended and it was read for the second time by title.

On motion of Kaakua it was voted that this Bill be referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-morrow.

Moku read for the first time the Bill to amend the Act relating to Stallions.

Referred to the Translator.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole and took up for consideration the two reports by the Finance Committee on the Petition from the retailers of Spirituous Liqours, praying that the fees of their liquor licenses be reduced to $500.

Barenaba took the Chair.

The Petition and the two reports by the Committee were read.

On motion of Webster it was voted that the majority report be adopted, and that they be instructed to present a Bill in accordance with the last suggestion recommended by them.

The Committee rose and the action was adopted.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill relating to Peddler's license.

Kapihe took the Chair.

Section 1 was read.

Nuuanu moved to lay the Section and the Bill on the table.

The question was put and lost.

On motion of Kaakua, section 1 was passed with an amendment by Kamalo -- "and the Deputy Sheriff".

The Committee rose.

On motion of Moku, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Nineteenth Day.

House of Representatives,

Friday, May 23, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
E. Makaioulu,	H. R. Hitchcock,
G. Barenaba,	John Alapai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read. Certain words were amended and approved. Prayer.

Kipi read a Petition from Hilo, containing 59 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That a polling place be established at

Onomea, on account of the long distance to Hilo.

Section 2. That a District Judge be appointed at Onomea.

" 3. That the practise of summoning witnesses from other places be discontinued, and that witnesses living within one house or within the same premises be allowed.

" 4. That the pay of the Police be reduced.

" 5. That $200 be given for the river of Kawainui in Hilo.

The various Sections were referred to the Committees.

Pomaikai read a Petition from Moanalua containing the signatures of 32 parents, praying that the Catholic School at Moanalua be made a Government School and that the teacher thereof be paid by the Government.

Referred to the Committee on Public Instruction.

Papaua read a Petition from South Kohala, containing 83 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. For the enactment of a Law for diseased sheep.

Section 2. That Clergymen be assessed with all Government taxes.

Referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Dowsett read a Petition from 13 White Merchants of Honolulu, praying against the granting of peddling licenses.

Referred to the Committee of the Whole to be taken up for consideration when the Peddler's Bill is being considered.

Webster introduce a Bill to amend Part 6 of Section 517 of the Civil Code.

The rules were suspended and it was then read for the second time.

On motion of Kaakua it was voted that it be engrossed and read on third reading to-morrow.

The rules were suspended and Webster introduced a Bill authorizing the importation without duty of iron plates and iron bars.

The rules were suspended and it was read for the second time by title.

On motion of Kamalo it was voted that it be engrossed for third reading to-morrow.

Kaakua gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend Sections 876 and 877 of the Civil Code.

On motion of Hitchcock it was voted that the report of the Committee on Judiciary, on the Petitions praying to repeal the Act to reduce the evils and diseases arising from prostitution be referred to the Committee of the Whole for consideration on Tuesday.

Kahookaumaha introduced a Bill to repeal Section 488 of the Civil Code, that all road work be done by contract.

On motion of Kaakua, this Bill was rejected.

The order of the day was then taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill relating to peddling licenses, and the Petition from the White Merchants relating to said subject.

The Petition was then read.

On motion of Kamalo it was voted that the Petition be tabled and that Section 2 of the Bill be considered.

Section 2 was read and passed.

On motion of Rhodes, Section 1 was reconsidered, and certain words were added and passed.

Section 3 was then read and amended by inserting the words "or Deputy Sheriff" and it was passed in said form.

Sections 4 and 5 were read and passed.

Section 6 was read and on motion of Kipi it was amended by inserting the words in one month.

It was then passed accordingly.

The Title was then passed.

The Committee rose and the transaction was adopted.

It was voted on the motion of Kipi, that the Bill be engrossed and taken up for third reading to-morrow.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill to amend the Act relating to Juries and Jury Trials.

Alapai took the Chair.

The Bill was read and passed Section by Section.

The Committee rose and the transaction was adopted.

On motion of Kamalo it was voted that the Bill be engrossed and taken up for third reading.

On motion of Kipi, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Twentieth Day.

House of Representatives,

Saturday, May 24, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

W. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
E. Makaioulu,	H. R. Hitchcock,
G. Barenaba,	John Alapai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Kahananui read a Petition from Honolulu, containing 81 signatures suggesting that the difficulty of having the Petitions from the people repeatedly tabled by the House of Representatives be eliminated by the adoption

of the following plan.

1. That all Petitions presented to your body be not tabled.

2. That the Petitions from the people be referred to the House of Nobles, the upper House having the right to table them.

3. In case any Member moves to table a Petition, he shall cease to retain his seat as a Representative.

4. That the people have the power to remove Members who act accordingly.

5. Upon the expiration of the number of days set aside for the Petitions, and after the various Sections have been debated upon by the Members, then is the proper time to move to lay the same on the table.

This Petition was laid on the table.

Kipi read a Petition from Kohala containing 73 signatures opposing the election of Representative Papaua, and setting forth that Naihe polled the highest number of votes, if the voted of the new comers from the outside Districts and boys who illegally voted for Papaua were thrown out.

This Petition was referred to the Committee on Elections.

Pomaikai read a Petition from Moanalua, containing 93 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That the Legislature hold yearly Sessions.

" 2. That the poor be permitted to bring law suits in the Courts, without the payment of costs.

Section 3. That the Road Tax be reduced to One Dollar.

" 4. That the law relating to the building of a house by a person on the land belonging to another be amended.

" 5. That any person or persons be permitted to cut, take and use for fire wood, the trees planted by him on the Konohiki Lands.

Certain Sections were referred to the Committees and some were tabled.

Widemann read a Petition from Kohala containing 100 signatures condemning the first Petition which reads that 10 outsiders from Hamakua and certain boys had voted for Papaua. The Petition they say is a fraud.

This was referred to the Committee on Elections.

The Bill to amend Part 6 of Section 517 of the Civil Code was read for the third time and passed.

The Bill providing for the importation of iron plates and iron bars free of duty, was read for the third time and passed.

The Bill authorizing the granting of peddlers' licenses, was read for the third time and passed.

The Bill to amend the Act relating to Juries and Jury Trials was read for the third time and passed.

Harris moved that the Judiciary Committee be permitted to withdraw the first Bill introduced in relation to the Attorney General of the Kingdom.

(Something is apparently omitted here in the Original Journal.)

The rules were suspended and it was read for the second time by title.

On motion of Dowsett it was voted that this Bill be referred to the Printing Committee, and that the said Bill be printed.

Harris gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend Section 956 of the Civil Code.

On motion of Kamalo it was voted that the Committee on Accounts be instructed to draw the pay of the Members and other expenses of this House up to this day.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill to amend the Act providing a fine on women who become pregnant by adultery.

Kamalo took the Chair.

On motion of Kauhane it was voted that the Bill be tabled.

The following voted Aye. Total 13.

Alapai,	Kapihe,
Baldwin,	Kauhane,
Hitchcock,	Kipi,
Kaapa,	Knudsen,
Kahookano,	Makaioulu,
Kahookaumaha,	Moku,

Papaua.

12 voted No as follows.

Barenaba,	Manini,
Dowsett,	Nuuanu,
Kaakua,	Pomaikai,
Kaauwai,	Rhodes,

Kahananui, Widemann,

Kamalo, Webster.

The committee rose and the transaction was adopted.

The Committee submitted a report giving a list of unpaid Bills of this House for Stationery and other articles amounting to $96.50.

The Committee asked that they be authorized to draw this amount in addition to the pay of the Members and Officers of the House.

On motion of Kahookano, the report of the Accounts Committee was adopted and the amount was ordered to be drawn.

On motion of Kipi, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock on Monday.

Twenty first Day.

House of Representatives,

Monday, May 26, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

W. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
E. Makaioulu,	H. R. Hitchcock,
G. Barenaba,	John Alapai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Kaakua read a Petition from Waialua containing 49 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That spirituous liquors be distilled within this Kingdom.

Section 2. That the horse tax be reduced.

" 3. That the youths attending school be exempted from taxation, until they have reached the age of 20 years.

" 4. That the Stallions be exempted.

" 5. That the pay of Government Officials be reduced.

" 6. That taxes may be paid in rice, sugar, corn and coffee.

" 7. That the road tax for those whose income amounts to $1.000 or more be $5.

The majority of the Sections were referred to the Committees with the exception of Sections 1 and 2 which were tabled.

Widemann for the Finance Committee to whom was referred for preparation a Bill to amend the Act relating to Wholesale Liquor Licenses, submitted a report.

That the Committee is ready with a Bill for said subject.

On motion of Knudsen, the report of the Committee was adopted and that the Bill be read at a suitable time.

On motion of Baldwin it was voted that the Petition from the Catholics of Honolulu be translated.

Widemann read for the first time the Bill amending the Act relating to the Wholesale Liquor Licenses.

The rules were suspended and it was read for the second time by title.

On motion of Kaakua it was voted that this Bill be referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

On motion of Baldwin, the Bill relating to women

who become pregnant by adultery, which had been laid on the table on Saturday, was taken up for reconsideration.

On motion of Kaauwai, this Bill was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-morrow.

The Speaker announced the receipt of the Report of the President of the Board of Education that had been printed in the Hawaiian Language.

They were given to the Members.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the report of the Judiciary Committee on the Petition praying that the Act to reduce the evils and diseases arising from prostitution be amended.

Kahookano took the Chair.

The two reports by the Committee were read.

The report by the Minister of the Interior relating to the enforcing of said law was also read.

A discussion was had.

And on motion of Kaauwai, the Committee rose with leave to sit again at some future date.

The action of the Committee was adopted.

On motion of Kahananui, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Twenty second Day.

House of Representatives,

Tuesday, May 27, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
E. Makaioulu,	H. R. Hitchcock,
G. Barenaba,	John Alapai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Pomaikai read a Petition from Honolulu containing 144 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That the Constitution or any Section thereof be not amended.

Section 2. That G. P. Judd be reinstated as Minister of Finance, and that the present incumbent be discharged.

" 3. That the present Officers at Kawa be dismissed, and that said positions be filled by Native Hawaiians.

" 4. That the Kilauea be not allowed to come into port on the Sabbath.

" 5. That the Sheriff of Honolulu be discharged in case he fails to put a stop to all disturbances on the Sabbath.

Certain Sections were referred to the Committees and some were tabled.

Kahookaumaha read a Petition from South Kona, containing 97 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That the Law relating to women who become pregnant by adultery be amended.

Section 2. That the husband be given a portion of the real estate and personal property from the estate of his deceased wife.

Section 3. That the Road Supervisor be again authorized to make contracts if in the opinion of said Officer, the result therefrom would be beneficial.

These Sections were referred to a Select Committee.

The Speaker made the following appointments.

Kaakua,

Kahananui,

Kahookaumaha.

Kaauwai read a Petition from Wailuku containing 18 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That the distillation of Spirituous Liquors be permitted within this Kingdom and that the License fee for the same be $10.000.

" 2. That Public Notices be published by the Poundmasters in Newspapers for the information of the Public.

" 3. That the Government treat all persons afflicted with diseases free of charge.

Sections 1 and 3 were tabled, and Section 2 was referred to a Committee.

Knudsen read a Petition from Samuela a resident of Waimea, praying that he be reimbursed the sum of $64 for the construction of a Government Pound at Waimea in 1857 by the order of the Governor.

Referred to the Committee on Claims.

Knudsen for the Committee on Elections presented a report on the Petition from Kohala opposing to the seating of Papaua in the House of Representatives, and on the Petition presented in his favor.

That the witnesses have been examined and that the Committee was of the opinion that the charges preferred against him were insufficient to unseat him as a Member of the House.

On motion of Kipi, the report of the Committee was adopted.

Rhodes made some explanations in regard to the Petition from certain Catholics that had been referred to the Committee on Public Instruction.

That the Petition had been erroneously copied by

the insertion of the words "that money had been embezzled" of which the following is the correct wording in the original "that money easily went through".

Kahookaumaha moved that the Finance Committee be instructed to insert the sum of $50 for the expenses of repairing the room above the Court House at Kealakekua.

Referred for consideration to the Committee on Public Improvements.

On motion of Harris, a Select Committee was appointed to consider the printed Bill providing for the appointment of an Attorney General.

The Speaker made the following appointments.

Dowsett,

Kaauwai,

Widemann,

Kapihe,

Kamalo.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill to reduce the evils and diseases arising from prostitution.

Barenaba took the Chair.

On motion of Kipi it was voted that the report of the majority of the Judiciary Committee be adopted and that the minority report be tabled.

15 voted Aye.

Alapai,	Kapihe,
Baldwin,	Kauhane,
Hitchcock,	Kipi,
Kaapa,	Makaioulu,

Kahookano,	Moku,
Kahookaumaha,	Papaua,
Kahananui,	Pomaikai,

Widemann.

8 voted No.

Dowsett,	Manini,
Harris,	Nuuanu,
Kaakua,	Rhodes,
Knudsen,	Webster.

The Committee rose and the transaction was adopted.

On motion of Kahananui, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Twenty third Day.

House of Representatives,

Wednesday, May 28, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
E. Makaioulu,	H. R. Hitchcock,
G. Barenaba,	John Alapai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Moku read a Petition from the District of Kaanapali containing 30 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That the distillation of spirituous liquors be not allowed.

Section 2. That the people elect the Road Supervisors.

" 3. That the present law providing for the cutting of the ears of animals be repealed.

" 4. That the wife inherit a one-third interest in the estate of her husband, if she be faithful; and if the wife be faithless, to deprive her.

The various subjects were referred to the Committees.

Alapai read a Petition from Molokai containing 33 signatures praying that the Constitution be not amended.

Referred to the Committee on the amendments to the Constitution.

Alapai read a Petition from Molokai containing 35 signatures praying that the present number of Native Schools be maintained.

Referred to the Committee on Public Instruction.

Alapai read a Petition from Molokai containing 56 signatures praying that the salaries and the number of Government Officials be reduced.

Referred to a certain Committee.

Alapai read a Petition from Molokai containing 53 signatures praying that the Law to reduce the evils and diseases arising from prostitution be repealed.

Laid on the table to be considered with the Bill relating to said subject, when said Bill is taken up for consideration.

Pomaikai read a Petition from A. Doiron, praying that he be paid for his services as Vaccinator.

Referred to the Committee on Claims.

Kaakua for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Petition from South Kona, praying that the Road Supervisor be authorized to make contracts, if in his opinion the results therefrom would be beneficial, presented a report.

That the Committee had prepared a Bill for said subject.

Kaakua then read the Bill prepared by the Committee for said subject.

The rules were suspended and it was read for the second time by title.

On motion of Kipi, the Bill was referred to the Translator, to be returned to the Committee of the Whole by to-morrow.

Moku read for the second time his Bill to amend Sections 120 and 121 of the Civil Code.

On motion of Dowsett, this Bill was laid on the table.

Knudsen for the Committee on Elections presented a report on the Petition from 53 residents from Lahaina, contesting the seats of Representatives Kahookano and Baldwin.

They had examined 17 witnesses brought before them, but they were unable to find that bribery had been done by the two, the Committee therefore recommended that the Petition be tabled.

Widemann moved to refer the report of the Committee, to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

Hitchcock moved that the House adopt the Report of the Committee on Elections.

The motion to adopt was carried.

Kapihe moved that he be excused from serving on the

Select Committee to whom was referred the matter relating to the Attorney General.

He was excused by the Speaker and C. C. Harris was appointed in his place.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles containing the information that they have rejected the Bill relating to peddler's license.

An another Communication from the House of Nobles returning the Bill to amend the Act relating to Juries and Jury Trials, which they had passed.

Also another Communication returning the Bill permitting the importation of flat iron and iron bars free of duty, which they also had passed.

Baldwin gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to repeal the Act to reduce the evils and diseases arising from prostitution; and a Bill to prohibit the sale of beef and vegetables on the Sabbath.

The rules were suspended and Rhodes read a Bill authorizing the granting of Charters to Steamship Companies within this Kingdom, the rules were again suspended, and it was read for second time by title.

On motion of Webster it was voted that this Bill be referred to a Select Committee.

The following appointments were made.

Rhodes,

Harris,

Kipi,

Kamalo,

Kaakua.

On motion of Webster it was voted that the Committee

on Public Lands and Public Improvements be ordered to secure from the Minister of the Interior, the reports from the physicians to the Sheriff of Oahu, filed under the Act to mitigate the diseases arising from prostitution, and whether said reports contain any suggestion for the enforcement of said law.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill to amend the Act relating to Wholesale Liquor Licenses.

Kamalo took the Chair.

The Bill was then read.

Widemann then introduced a Bill in relation to said subject.

Widemann's Bill was read.

The Sections and the Title thereof were read and passed.

On motion of Webster it was voted that the original Bill be laid on the table, and that Widemann's Bill be accepted.

The Committee rose and the transaction was adopted.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill to repeal the Act providing punishment for women who become pregnant by adultery.

Koku took the Chair.

The Bill was read and it was amended by Dowsett.

Section 1 was passed. Sections 2 and 3 and the title thereof were amended.

The Bill was then passed.

The Committee rose and the transaction was adopted.

On motion of Kipi it was voted that the Bill be engrossed for third reading.

On motion of Kipi, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Twenty fourth Day.

House of Representatives,

Thursday, May 29, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

W. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
E. Makaioulu,	H. R. Hitchcock,
G. Barenaba,	John Alapai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

The Speaker announced the receipt of a Certificate from the Inspectors of Election for the District of Koolauloa, which he will introduce at the proper time.

Rhodes for the Committee on Public Lands and Public

Improvements, reported that the Committee appointed by the House has received from the Minister of the Interior, the reports from the Sheriff and Physicians in relation to the enforcement of the Act to mitigate the evils and diseases arising from prostitution.

On motion of Rhodes it was voted that these reports be placed upon the table, to be taken up for consideration with the Bill relating to said subject.

The Speaker announced the receipt of two Certificates of Election from the District of Koolauloa.

One was signed by Keawehunahala and Kaluli endorsing the election of Kahalewai as the Representative for Koolauloa, and the other was signed by Moffitt, endorsing the election of Ukeke.

On motion of Kaakua, these Certificates were referred to the Committee of the Whole to be placed on the special order for to-day.

The Bill providing punishment for women who become pregnant by adultery, was read for the third time and passed.

15 voted Aye as follows.

Baldwin,	Knudsen,
Barenaba,	Makaioulu,
Hitchcock,	Manini,
Kaakua,	Nuuanu,
Kaauwai,	Papaua,
Kahananui,	Pomaikai,
Kamalo,	Rhodes,

Widemann.

8 voted No as follows.

Alapai,	Kapihe,
Kaapa,	Kauhane,
Kahookano,	Kipi,
Kahookaumaha,	Moku.

The Bill to amend the Act relating to Wholesale Liquor Licenses, was read for the third time.

Baldwin moved that this Bill be again referred to another Select Committee for the reason, that the quantity to be sold at Wholesale, had been reduced from 5 gallons to one gallon.

The question was put and lost.

16 voted Aye. 8 voted No.

The Bill was then passed.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Certificates of Election xx xxx xxxxxxx from Koolauloa.

Kahookano took the Chair.

The two Certificates were then read.

Webster introduced the following Resolution.

Resolved, that in the opinion of this House the seat of the Member for the District of Koolauloa is still vacant, and that the Clerk be ordered to so notify the Inspectors of Election.

Kaakua moved to lay this Resolution on the table.

The question was put and lost.

The question was put and the Resolution by Wepa (Webster) was then passed.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to

consider the Bill to amend the Act relating to road work, authorizing the excution of said work by contract.

Alapai took the Chair.

It was read and passed with certain amendments.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

On motion of Kaakua it was ordered to be engrossed for third reading.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles, returning the Bill to amend Section 517 of the Civil Code, which they had passed with certain amendments.

On motion of Widemann, the amendments made by the Nobles were concurred in.

Kaakua gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend Section 487 of the Civil Code.

Kahookano gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill authorizing the Missionaries to practice medicine.

Webster gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend the Election Laws.

On motion of Kaakua, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Twenty fifth Day.

House of Representatives,

Friday, May 30, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	F. Pomaikai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Kamalo,	H. A. Widemann,
M. Kahananui,	V. Knudsen,
J. H. Moku,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. D. Kahookano,	John Alapai,
E. Makaioulu,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,
P. F. Manini,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Rhodes read a Petition from J. Roderick, a Foreigner, the owner of a certain hotel, praying that the license fee for Public Hotels be placed on the same footing as Private Boarding Houses.

Referred to the Committee on Public Improvements.

V. Knudsen read a Petition from Charles R. Bishop, Administrator of the Estate of Keohokalole, claiming damages from the Government and asking that the Government pay over the amount received by it, through an illegal sale of the land at Lilikahi, in South Kona, and in regard to a certain lease made by the Government of the land of Paauhau, together with the interest thereon.

Referred to the Committee on Claims.

Pomaikai read a Petition from Honolulu containing 141 signatures praying.

Section 1. If the husband desert his wife, or the wife desert her hasband, the one deserting shall pay the sum of $100 or be imprisoned.

Referred to a Select Committee.

Moku was appointed.

Section 2. * To reduce the License fee for the peddling of dogs to $3.

Section 3. That school teachers be paid at the rate of $1 per day.

Section 4. That Charters be granted to Steamship Companies, the Government however shall not pay subsidies to said Companies.

* To reduce the license fee for the hiring of horses to $3. (See Pacific Commercial Advertiser June 5, 1862.)

The various Sections were referred to the Committees.

Widemann for the Finance Committee reported on the Petition praying for a Hospital for Hilo.

The Committee recommended that an appropriation be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for said purpose.

The report of the Committee was adopted.

Harris introduced a Bill to amend Article 42 of the Civil Code, the same being the Law referring to the collection of debts.

It was read for the first time and was referred to the translator.

The Bill to amend Section 488 of the Civil Code, authorizing the letting out of road work by contract, was read for the third time.

On motion of Widemann it was voted that this Bill be referred to another Select Committee, and that one Member from each of the Islands be appointed on said Committee.

The Speaker made the following appointments.

Widemann,

Dowsett,

Kaauwai,

Kahookaumaha,

Alapai.

On motion of Kapihe, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Twenty sixth Day.

House of Representatives,

Saturday, May 31, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

W. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	F. Pomaikai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Kamalo,	H. A. Widemann,
M. Kahananui,	V. Knudsen,
J. H. Moku,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. D. Kahookano,	John Alapai,
E. Makaioulu,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,
P. F. Manini,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Baluina (Baldwin) read a Petition from Lahaina, containing 50 signatures praying.

Section 1. That the Law relating to Stallions be abolished.

Section 2. That a Law be provided authorizing the

granting of Licenses to Hawaiian Doctors, and that they give the sum of $5 towards the Queen's Hospital fund.

Section 1 was referred to the Committee on Public Lands and Public Improvements, and Section 2 was referred to a Select Committee.

The Speaker made the following appointments.

Kahookano,

Kahookaumaha.

Kaauwai then stated that he had received a Petition from Lahaina containing 169 signatures, confirming the election of Kahookano and Baldwin as Representatives.

Kahananui read a Petition from Koolau, Maui praying.

Section 1. That the fee of $3 for costs of District Courts be abolished.

Section 2. That one District Judge be appointed for Koolau and Kehikinui.

Section 3. That the Tax Assessors for the country districts receive for their services the sum of $50.

Section 4. That the fees paid to the Constables for serving subpoenas on witnesses be abolished.

Section 5. That the fish of the Konohikis be freed.

The various Sections were referred to the Committees.

Alapai read a Petition from Kau containing 50 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That the Third Circuit Judge for the Island of Hawaii be discharged.

Section 2. That the pay of the Heads of Departments and their Clerks be reduced.

Section 3. That the majority of the District

Judges for the Island of Hawaii be dismissed and that their number be made to correspond with the number of Judges of the other six Islands.

The various Sections were referred.

Webster read a Petition from certain Foreigners, manufacturers of soap, praying that the duty on articles for the manufacturing of soap be abolished.

Referred to the Finance Committee.

Knudsen for the Committee on Foreign Relations announced that the Minister of Foreign Affairs has made application for the return of his Annual Report.

On motion of Kipi, it was granted.

The Annual Report was then returned.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles returning the Bill to repeal the punishment for women who bacome pregnant by adultery, which had been passed with a slight amendment in the Hawaiian version.

On motion of Dowsett, the amendment was concurred in.

Webster introduced a Bill to amend Section 789 of the Civil Code in relation to the election of the Representatives.

The Bill was read on first reading.

The rules were suspended and it was read for the second time by title.

On motion of Webster, this Bill was referred to the translator, and from thence to the Committee of the Whole for Monday.

On motion of Kamalo it was voted that the Committee on Accounts be instructed to draw the pay of the Members and other expenses of this House up to this day.

Kauhane made a motion which was amended that the Committee on Public Improvements be instructed to take up for consideration, the Report of the Minister of the Interior on page 5 of his report in relation to the matter of amending the Law relating to the putting of Prisoners to work and in the matter of providing new prisons.

Moku introduced a Resolution providing that the Chaplain be given the pay as that paid by the last Session of the Legislature.

It was returned to the Member who introduced it.

On motion of Dowsett, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock Monday.

Twenty seventh Day.

House of Representatives,

Monday, June 2, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

W. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
E. Makaioulu,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Kahookano read a Petition from Lahaina, containing 61 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That a Law be provided permitting delinquent tax-payers to vote for Representatives.

Section 2. That a Law be provided, exempting from taxation parents with five children and who are the owners of property valued at $2.000.

Section 3. That a road be constructed outside of the town of Lahaina.

Section 4. That the poll tax be reduced to .50 and the road tax to $1.50.

Section 5. That no Tax Assessor be appointed if no bondsman could be secured.

The various Sections were referred to the Committees,

Papaua read a Petition from Kohala containing 62 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That the salaries of Government Officials be reduced for the reason that the Government is indebted in the sum of $180.000 for the reason that the people are in poverty.

Section 2. That freedom be given to sell by peddling and that the License fee shall be $50.

Section 3. That a Law be made compelling debtors to work.

Section 4. That a Law be made prohibiting women from running their husbands into debt.

Section 5. That the Legislature pass a Law providing that the taking out of a license by a woman shall be sufficient proof of her guilt for adultery, and that the husband may bring legal proceedings for a divorce from his wife.

Section 6. That children who are attending schools be not taxed, until after the age of 17 years.

The various Sections were referred to the Committees.

Harris read a Petition from Hakaleleponi Kalama the Queen Dowager praying that she be paid $5.000 for the Aie Nui premises.

Referred to the Committee on Claims.

Hitchcock read a Petition from James Makee, praying that he be released from paying the duty on certain Water Pipes brought here on the ship "Arctic" from Boston.

Referred to the Committee on Claims.

Pomaikai read a Petition from Honolulu containing 52 signatures praying that a Law be passed to prevent women from riding horse-back without Pa'u (Riding Habit).

Referred to a Select Committee and Pomaikai was appointed.

Kaakua read a Petition from Waialua praying.

Section 1. That the amounts due the property owners for damages done by animals to their properties, be given the preference over the Pound fees.

Section 2. That widows be exempted from the paying of property tax.

Section 3. That two School Treasurers be appointed for each District, one Catholic and one Protestant.

Section 4. That the Law relating to drunkenness be abolished.

The various Sections were referred to the Committees.

Pomaikai read a Petition from Moanalua praying.

Section 1. That Leperous persons be separated, they are not to mingle with clean persons.

Referred to a Select Committee consisting of

Dowsett, Kamalo,

Pomaikai.

Section 2. That tenants pay $1 for the privilege to pasture a horse.

Section 3. That the Licenses fee for the hiring of horses be reduced.

Section 4. That the road tax be reduced to three labor days.

Section 5. That the tax on horses, mules and asses be abolished, and that the same be merged in the property tax.

Section 7. That School Agents be appointed permanently.

Section 8. That persons who are able to read be appointed Constables, not the ignorant.

The various Sections were referred to the Committees.

Webster read a Petition from the Military Companies containing over 80 signatures praying that they be exempted from taxation, the same as the firemen.

Referred to a Select Committee consisting of

Knudsen,

Manini,

Dowsett,

Kaauwai,

Kamalo.

Dowsett for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration, the Bill relating to road work, submitted a report.

That the Committee had prepared a new Section, which amends Section 183.

On motion of Widemann, the report of the Committee was received, and the original Bill was tabled and that the new Bill be read for the first time thereafter.

Harris' Bill to amend Article 42 of the Civil Code relating to the collection of debts was read for the second time.

Referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

Kaakua introduced a Bill to amend Section 487, whereby all students attending school who have reached the age of 17 years, be exempted from the road tax.

On motion of Kaakua, this Bill was placed on the table, to be considered with the Bill introduced by the Select Committee in reference to Section 488.

Harris gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill providing for the insertion of a New Section between Sections 1.142 and 1.143 of the Civil Code.

Nuuanu gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend Section 1.004 of the Civil Code.

Moku gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend Section 1.085 of the Civil Code.

Kaapa moved that the Finance Committee consider an appropriation for the erection of a Female Seminary at Hilo.

Referred to the Finance Committee.

The Bill to amend Sections 183 and 488 of the Civil Code was read for the first time.

The rules were suspended and it passed second reading by title and was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill to amend Section 789 of the Civil Code, relating to elections.

Kauhane took the Chair.

The Bill was read and amended in the Hawaiian version and passed.

The Committee rose.

The transaction was adopted.

It was voted that it be engrossed and read for the third time.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill relating to the collection of debts.

Kamalo took the Chair.

It was read Section by Section.

Section 3 was slightly amended and passed.

The Committee rose and the transaction was adopted.

On motion of Kipi it was voted that it be engrossed and taken up for third reading.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill relating to Road Work.

Pomaikai took the Chair.

Section 1 was read and passed.

On motion of Kapihe the Committee rose, and the Bill was left unfinished.

The transactions were adopted.

On motion of Kaakua, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Twenty eighth Day.

House of Representatives,

Tuesday, June 3, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

W. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	F. Pomaikai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
E. Makaioulu,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,
P. F. Manini,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read xxx amended and approved

The Chaplain being absent, Moku arose and offered a prayer.

Kauhane read a Petition from Kau containing 130 signatures praying that the privilege of taking pulu from Government lands be given to all persons.

This Petition was laid on the table.

Kauhane read a Petition from Kau praying that the words "five miles" in Section 175 of the Civil Code be amended by inserting in place thereof the words "the boundaries of the District".

Referred to the Committee on Public Improvements.

Moku reported for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Petition praying that a Law be provided imposing a fine of $100 on married persons who desert each other or be imprisoned at hard labor.

The Committee recommended that the Petition be adopted for the reason that at present a great number of people are of the opinion that the matrimonial vows are worthless.

On motion of Kaakua, the report of the Committee was recieved and placed on the table, to be taken up for consideration with the Bill relating to said subject.

Dowsett for the Committee on Claims presented a report on the Petition from James Makee, praying for the exemption of the duty imposed on iron pipes imported here.

The Committee held that this does not apply to materials used for plantation work, and recommended that the Petition be laid on the table.

The report of the Committee was adopted.

The Bill to amend Section 789 of the Civil Code relating to the Elections was read for the third time and passed.

The Bill to amend Article 42 of the Civil Code to facilitate the collection of debts was read for the third time and passed.

Nuuanu introduced a Bill to amend Section 1.004 of the Civil Code for the suppression of prostitution.

It was referred to a Select Committee and the following appointments were made.

Baldwin,

Nuuanu,

Kaakua.

Rhodes introduced a Bill to amend Section 175 of the Civil Code in relation to Road Work.

On motion of Knudsen it was voted that this Bill be translated and that it be referred to the Committee of the Whole for Thursday, and that the Bill now before the House relating to Road Work be deferred to that date.

Harris read for the first time a Bill providing for the depositing of certain monies within the Government Treasury.

The rules were suspended and it was read for the second time by title.

Referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-morrow.

The rules were suspended and Dowsett for the Committee on Claims presented a Report on the Petition from A. Doiron, praying that he be paid for his services as Vaccinator.

The Committee recommended that the Petition be tabled.

On motion of Kipi, the report of the Committee was adopted.

Dowsett for the Committee on Claims presented a Report on the Petition from Bishop on behalf of Keohokalole for the money that she lost from her lands, which the

Government took by mistake.

The Committee recommended that an appropriation of $271.05 be provided with interest thereon from the 1st day of June, 1860.

On motion of Kipi, the report of the Committee was adopted and the Finance Committee was instructed to insert the sum of $271.05 with interest thereon from the 1st day of June, 1860 in the Appropriation Bill.

On motion of Kamalo, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Twenty ninth Day.

House of Representatives,

Wednesday, June 4, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

W. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
E. Makaioulu,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Baldwin read a Petition from Lahaina containing 60 signatures, praying that a law be provided compelling owners of grazing lands to fence in their lands.

Referred to the Committee on Public Improvements.

Kipi read a Petition from Honolulu containing 77 signatures praying that a person having four children be exempted from paying the poll tax and the animal tax.

Referred to the Finance Committee.

Kipi read a Petition from a certain Committee from North Kohala containing 13 signatures praying.

Section 1. That the Government established a Hospital at North Kohala.

Section 2. That Papaua continue to hold his seat in the House as a Representative.

Section 3. That District Attorneys be dismissed with the exception of the one at Honolulu.

Section 4. That no office holder shall be eligible to become a Representative.

Section 5. That the office of Associate Justice be abolished and that there shall be a Chief Justice only.

Section 6. That there shall be but one District Judge for the Districts of North and South Kohala.

Section 7. That an appropriation be made for the road from Niulii to Huaa.

Section 8. That the road tax be reduced.

Section 9. That sick persons be exempted from the road tax.

Certain Sections were referred to the Committee, and some were tabled.

Kahookano read a Petition from Lahaina containing 60 signatures praying that a Law be enacted, providing that the Governors shall have the custody of school funds.

Referred to the Committee on Public Instruction.

Kapihe read a Petition from Makaowao containing 54

signatures praying.

Section 1. That the animal tax be merged in the property tax, and that the present animal tax be abolished.

Section 2. That a duty of one per cent a pound be place on flour, barley and bread.

Referred to the Finance Committee.

Barenaba read a Petition from a Committee of 13 from Kohala praying.

Section 1. That the animal tax of persons dying between the time of the Assessor's Assessment and the time of collection by the Collector be exempted.

Section 2. That youths who are over 17 years of age and who are still attending school be exempted from taxation.

Section 3. That a Government Pound be erected for the impounding of estrays in North Kohala.

Section 4. That an appropriation of $3.000 be appropriated for water pipes for Kawaihae.

Sections 1, 3 and 4 were tabled and Section 2 was referred to the Committee on Public Instructions.

Knudsen for the Committee on Elections reported on the Petition from the District of Puna, opposing the election of Makaioulu.

The Committee after examining the Witnesses had found out that a youth under 20 years of age who had not paid his taxes had voted for said Member. By rejecting said ballot the number of votes cast for Makaioulu and Lainaholo will be 65 for one and 65 for the other.

The Committee therefore recommended that this House

declare that the seat for the Member from the District of Puna is vacant, and that the Clerk of this House inform the Inspectors of Election of the same, directing them to hold a new election for a Representative for said District.

On motion of Harris the report of the Committee was adopted and the seat of the Member for the District of Puna was declared vacant.

Widemann for the Finance Committee presented a report on the Appropriation Bill for the coming biennial period.

On motion of Hitchcock, the report of the Committee was received and the Appropriation Bill was set for first reading for to-day.

Rhodes for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Bill relating to Steamship Companies reported that it had been amended and printed.

On motion of Kipi, the report of the Committee was received and the Bill was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

Kaakua introduced a Resolution providing that the report of the Committee on Claims on the Petition of A. Doiron be reconsidered.

On motion of Dowsett, this Resolution was laid on the table.

Kaauwai gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend Sections 233 and 235 of the Civil Code, and a Bill to amend Sections 4 and 7 of Chapter 13 of the Penal Code, and a Bill for the protection of persons convicted of infamous crimes from taxation.

Kahookaumaha gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend Section 707 of the Civil Code.

On the amended motion by Kaakua it was voted that the Committee on Elections be instructed to consider a suitable compensation for witnesses that have been summoned by the Order of this House from Koolauloa, Lahaina, and Puna, Hawaii.

Widemann then read the Appropriation Bill prepared by the Committee on Finance.

On motion of Hitchcock it was voted that the Appropriation Bill be returned to the Finance Committee they to insert the years 1862 and 1863, and to revise the appropriations for the teachers of Lahainaluna, then to refer said Bill to the Printing Committee to be printed, and report back to the House.

Nuuanu moved that the right of Makaioulu to sit as a Representative be reconsidered.

On motion of Kipi, this motion was tabled.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill providing for the depositing of certain monies within the Government Treasury.

Barenaba took the Chair.

Sections 1 and 2 were read and passed.

Section 3 was read and on motion of Webster it was amended by the insertion of the words "providing that no interest shall be paid on any sums so deposited for a less period than six months or more" and that it be also inserted, "bearing interest at the rate of eight per cent".

It passed accordingly.

Sections 4 and 5 were slightly amended and passed.

The Committee rose and on motion of Kaakua it was voted that the Bill be engrossed for third reading.

On motion of Moku, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Thirtieth Day.

House of Representatives,

Thursday, June 5, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	F. Pomaikai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Kamalo,	H. A. Widemann,
M. Kahananui,	V. Knudsen,
J. H. Moku,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. D. Kahookano,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,
P. F. Manini,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Pomaikai read a Petition from Kaupo, containing 71 signatures praying.

Section 1. To reduce the pay of Government Officials so as to enable the Government to pay off its debt.

Section 2. To reduce the horse tax to fifty cents.

Section 3. To reduce the School tax to $1.

Section 4. To reduce the costs of Courts and for the aboliton of other costs.

Section 5. To reduce the Harbor fees so as to encourage vessels from foreign ports to make visits here.

Section 6. That freedom be given to plant, sell and drink Awa.

Section 7. That the art of weaving cloth be taught in this Kingdom.

Section 8. That a Law be passed providing that parents properly clothe their children and to prevent boys from bathing together with the girls.

Section 9. That a Law be passed against idleness.

Section 10. That a Law be passed, providing that parents build spacious buildings for the accommodation of their families.

Certain Sections were referred to the Committees and some were tabled.

Kaauwai read a Petition from Honuaula, containing 40 signatures praying.

Section 1. To pass a Law regulating the price on a bundle of poi. 25 cents shall be the price for a 40 pound bundle.

Section 2. To remove the restriction on the fish of the Konohiki.

Section 3. That Tax Collectors shall proceed to make collections in the month of September and ending on the last day of January.

Section 4. That the Tax Assessors shall proceed to make assessments in the month of July.

Section 5. That a fine of $500 be imposed on married persons deserting each other or be imprisoned for a term of two years.

Section 6. That a fine be imposed upon persons whose debts are of long standing.

Section 7. That certain ports on Maui be opened as ports of entry.

Section 8. That the pay of the Tax Assessors be reduced to 2 cents.

Section 9. That the Governors shall collect the taxes.

Section 10. That persons drinking intoxicated drinks prepared from prickly pears or potatoes be fined $200.

Section 11. That peddling lecenses be granted and that the fee be $15.

Section 12. That the Laws relating to estrays be abolished, and that the Poundmasters be given full authority to attend to such matters.

Section 13. That the District Judges be appointed by the Governors.

Section 14. That the present Prostitution Law be abolished, and that Prostitutes be imprisoned for life.

Section 15. That poor Government lands be sold at 25 cents and good lands at fifty cents.

Section 16. That appeal cases from the District Courts to the Circuit Courts be given twenty days in which to perfect said appeals.

Section 17. That the Constables of country districts be exempted from the poll tax.

Section 18. That the Police be authorized to enter

into Houses and make arrests without warrants.

Certain Sections were referred to the Committees and some were tabled.

Papaua read a Petition from the District of South Kohala praying.

Section 1. That the tax on animals found dead prior to the visit of the Tax Assessors be abolished.

Section 2. That the fees for divorce papers to poor persons be reduced to $5.

The various Sections were referred to the Committees.

Papaua read a Petition from Kalihi containing 138 signatures praying that their road labor days be done on the Government Road from Waipilopilo to Kilohano (Kilihana).

It was returned to the Member who introduced it, he to present the same to the Minister of the Interior.

Harris read a Petition from Ira Richardson praying that the money expended by him on the bridge on Judd St. in Nuuanu be refunded.

On motion of Kaapa, this Petition was laid on the table.

Manini for the majority of the Committee on Military submitted a report, recommending that an appropriation of $43.537.95 be appropriated for the War Department.

This Report was referred to the Committee of the Whole to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Rhodes for the Committee on Public Improvements and Public Lands, submitted a report on the matters relating to the Government Printing Office.

On motion of Moku the report of the Committee was received and adopted.

Knudsen for the Committee on Elections submitted a report on the matter of paying the witnesses subpoenaed by this House.

The Committee recommended that each witness from Lahaina and Puna be paid the sum of $2.

Barenaba for the minority of the Committee submitted a report which says that the majority of the Committee after obtaining the opinion of the minority agreed upon a decision and that $30 had been voted.

The report of the Committee was adopted and the Committee on Accounts was instructed to issue a draft.

Kahookano for the Select Committee presented a Report on the Petition from the Hawaiian Doctors.

On motion of Moku, the report of the Committee was adopted.

Widemann gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend Section 279 of the Civil Code.

Kipi gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend Section 796 of the Civil Code.

Harris gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend Section 1.220 of the Civil Code.

Hitchcock gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill for the relief of persons afflicted with venereal diseases.

Kaauwai read for the first time a Bill to amend Sections 233 and 235 of the Civil Code, relating to Government Pounds.

Referred to the Translator.

Kaauwai read a Bill to amend Sections 4 and 7 of Chapter 13 of the Penal Code.

On motion of Dowsett, this Bill was rejected.

Moku read a Bill to amend Section 1.035 of the Civil Code.

It was read for the second time by title under suspension of the rules.

Referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-morrow.

Kaauwai read for the first time a Bill providing the exemption from taxation of the persons convicted of infamous crimes and not pardoned by the King.

On motion of Baldwin, this Bill was rejected.

Kahookaumaha read for the first time a Bill to amend Section 717 of the Civil Code, providing that School Agents be paid at the rate of $3.00 a quarter for their services.

On motion of Knudsen, this Bill was rejected.

The Bill providing that certain sums of money be deposited in the Government Treasury was read for the third time and passed.

Section 3 was amended in the Hawaiian language and passed.

Knudsen introduced a Resolution providing that the Finance Committee be instructed to inquire and report to the House as to what action had been taken in the matter of the $8.000 stolen from the Custom House in 1857.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole on the Bill relating to Steamship Companies.

Alapai took the Chair.

It was read Section by Section.

Sections 1, 2 and 3 were passed with certain amendments.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

On motion of Kamalo an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Thirty first Day.

House of Representatives,

Friday, June 6, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

W. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	F. Pomaikai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Kamalo,	H. A. Widemann,
M. Kahananui,	V. Knudsen,
J. H. Moku,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. D. Kahookano,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,
P. F. Manini,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Baldwin for the Printing Committee reported that the Appropriation Bill had been printed in both languages.

Copies were given to the Members.

Knudsen for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Petition from the Hawaiian Guards

praying for exemption from taxation submitted a report.

The Committee held that this House could not grant the prayer of the Petitioners, recommending that the Petition be laid on the table.

On motion of Webster the report of the Committee was adopted and the Petition was placed upon the table, until such time as the opinion of the Secretary of War on said subject is taken up for consideration.

Kipi's Bill to amend Section 796 of the Civil Code, in relation to the matter of petitioning against the validity of the election of the Representatives was then read for the first time.

It was referred to the Translator, to be taken up for second reading thereafter.

On motion of Hitchcock the printed copy of the Appropriation Bill was referred to the Committee of the Whole for Monday.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole on the Bill relating to the Steamship Companies.

Kahananui took the Chair.

Section 4 to Section 14 was then read, certain Sections were amended and Section 13 was stricken out.

Section 14 was numbered Section 13.

The Bill was then passed and the transactions were adopted.

It was voted that it be engrossed for third reading.

On motion of Kamalo and adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Twenty second Day.

House of Representatives,

Saturday, June 7, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

the following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	F. Pomaikai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Kamalo,	H. A. Widemann,
M. Kahananui,	V. Knudsen,
J. H. Moku,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. D. Kahookano,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,
P. F. Manini,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Harris for the Judiciary Committee presented a report on the Bill to amend the Act entitled, "An Act preventing married persons from deserting each other".

On motion of Kipi, the report of the Committee was adopted and that the Bill be read at a suitable time.

Kipi's Bill amending Section 796 in relation to elections, was read for the second time.

It was referred to the Committee of the Whole for Monday.

On motion of Kamalo it was voted that the Committee on Public Accounts be instructed to draw the pay of the Members and other expenses of this House to this day.

The rules were suspended and Kaakua read for the first time a Bill to amend Section 922 of the Civil Code, providing that the fees of the Courts be given to the District Magistrates.

On motion of Widemann this Bill was rejected.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles returning the Bill to amend Section 789 of the Civil Code, which they had passed with certain amendments, and the Bill to amend Articles XI. and II. of the Civil Code which had been passed by them.

On motion of Kipi the amendments inserted by the Nobles in the Bill to amend Section 789 of the Civil Code were adopted.

Widemann read for the first time a Bill relating to licenses for the sale of medicines.

Referred to the Translator.

The Bill relating to Steamship Companies was read for the third time.

On motion of Harris certain amendments were made and Section 1 was also amended.

It was then passed with the instructions that the amended places be re-engrossed.

Harris read for the first time a Bill providing for the preservation of the testimony of witnesses in Courts.

The rules were suspended and it was read for the second time by title.

Referred to the Committee of the Whole for Wednesday.

It was read for the first time and under suspension of the rules, the Bill to amend the Law to prevent married persons from deserting each other was read for the second time.

Referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day to be placed on the calender as the first business to be taken up.

Kipi for the Committee on Accounts submitted a report showing certain unpaid Bills of this House amounting to $59. 37.

On motion of Kaakua, the report of the Committee was adopted and the Committee was instructed to draw said amount.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill to amend the Law relating to desertion by married persons.

Kapihe took the Chair.

The Bill was read and passed.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

Ordered to be engrossed and then to be referred to the Committee of the Whole for Monday.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill reducing the horse tax to fifty cents.

Alapai took the Chair.

It was read Section by Section and passed.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

It was voted that it be engrossed for third reading.

On motion of Kipi an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock Monday.

Thirty third Day.

House of Representatives,

Monday, June 9, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	F. Pomaikai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Kamalo,	H. A. Widemann,
M. Kahananui,	V. Knudsen,
J. H. Moku,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	H. R. Hotchcock,
J. D. Kahookano,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kahananui, *
P. F. Manini,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Widemann read a Petition from Koloa containing 80 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That all persons be permitted to

(Sentence not completed.)

" 2. That debtors be made to work.

* Should be "M. Kapihe".

Section 3. That all persons leading adulterous lives be arrested.

Section 4. That the person who offers opium for sale be fined the same fine as that dealt to the one purchasing it.

Section 5. That no Tax Assessor shall be appointed from an outside district, but only from the district in which he resides.

Section 6. That the pay of the Tax Collectors and Tax Assessors be reduced to 3 per cent.

Section 7. That the tax on carriages be abolished in all districts excepting in Honolulu and Lahaina.

Section 8. That the postal laws be abolished.

Section 9. That a competent person be permitted to act as an Attorney and to plead for himself and others.

The various Sections were referred to the Committees.

Kaakua read a Petition from Waialua containing 43 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That a Law be passed, providing that should a person be appointed as a Judge he shall not be permitted to hold other Government positions.

Section 2. That the Government lands lying within the Kaala Mountains be opened.

Section 3. That the restriction at the Market of Honolulu be abolished.

The various Sections were referred to the Committees. Kahananui read a Petition from Kipahulu praying.

Section 1. That Wholesale Licenses be granted at certain places and that the fee be $30.

Section 2. The same as the above.

On motion of Kaakua, this Petition was referred to a Select Committee.

The Speaker made the following appointment.

Kahananui.

Pomaikai read a Petition from Honolulu containing 44 signatures praying that the water rights of the people at Kaakopua and the adjoining lands be adjusted.

Referred to the Committee on Agriculutre.

Manini read a Petition from Ewa praying that an appropriation of $800 be made for a Court House and a Jail for said District.

Referred to the Committee on Public Improvements.

Widemann for the Committee on Finance presented a report on the Petition from the manudacturers of soap praying that certain materials required for their business be imported free of duty.

The Committee recommended that the Petition be tabled.

On motion of Kipi, the report of the Committee was adopted.

Baldwin for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Petition praying that Clergymen be allowed to sell medicines submitted a report.

The Committee held that the prayer was a proper one, but after a careful search they found no law preventing any one from selling medicines.

The Committee therefore recommended that this House take no further action on this subject.

On motion of Baldwin the report of the Committee was received to be taken up for consideration with the Bill

by Widemann in relation to said subject.

Widemann read for the second time his Bill relating to Physicians.

Referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

On motion of Harris it was voted that the Petition of Ira Richardson be raised from the table, and that it be referred to the Committee on Claims.

The Bill to amend the Law relating to desertion by married persons was read for the third time.

The last Section was amended by the insertion of a clause providing for its publication, and it was then passed.

The Bill to reduce the horse tax to fifty cents was read for the third time and passed.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill to amend Section 1.035 of the Civil Code, which exempts from collection for debt of two taro patches belonging to the debtor.

Kamalo took the Chair.

The Bill was then read.

Section 1 and the Title were amended, and it was voted that it be engrossed for third reading to-morrow.

On motion of Kipi it was voted that the Clerk of this House be instructed to hand over to the Sergeant at Arms of this House the monies that have been drawn for the witnesses subpoenaed by this House from Lahaina, he to forward the same to the Sheriff of Maui, with the instructions that he pay over said monies to the witnesses who testified in the case opposing the election of the

Members from Lahaina.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Appropriation Bill.

Kapihe took the Chair.

The following appropriations were read and passed.

Civil List.

For the King	$34.000.
" " Prince of Hawaii	2.000.
" His Highness L. Kamehameha	8.000.
" the Queen	4.000.

Department of the Interior.

For the Chief Clerk	$4.000.
" " Second Clerk	2.000.

The Committee rose.

On motion of Kahookano an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Thirty fourth Day.

House of Representatives,

Tuesday, June 10, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	F. Pomaikai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Kamalo,	H. A. Widemann,
M. Kahananui,	V. Knudsen,
J. H. Moku,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. D. Kahookano,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,
P. F. Manini,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Pomaikai for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Petition praying that a Law be made to prevent women from riding horseback without a pa'u (riding habit) and on the Petition praying that the present Minister of Finance be dismissed and that

G. P. Judd be reinstated to said Office, presented a report.

The House held that it was improper for this House to consider the last portion referring to the Minister of Finance, and that said portion be stricken out from the report.

The portion referring to the pa'u (riding habit) was adopted.

Rhodes for the Committee on Public Lands and Public Improvements announced that they have received from the Minister of the Interior a Bill in relation to the carrying of the Mail.

It was read for the first time.

The rules were suspended and the Bill was read for the second time by title.

Baldwin gave notice of his intention to introduce a new rule to alter the title of the Committee on Public Improvements.

The Bill to amend Section 1.035 of the Civil Code was read for the second time and passed.

On motion of Kaauwai it was voted that the Finance Committee be instructed to direct the Minister of Finance to submit a statement showing the total amount of fees received by the Harbor Master.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Appropriation Bill.

Alapai took the Chair.

The following were read and passed.

For the Interior Department.

For the Watchman and Messenger of the Department $832.

" " Governor of Oahu. Provided however that upon his accepting this salary, he shall not be entitled to draw the salary set apart for the President of the Board of Education. 4.000.

" " Governor of Maui 2.400.

The Committee rose.

On motion of Kaakua an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Thirty fifth Day.

House of Representatives,

Wednesday, June 11, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

W. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	F. Pomaikai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Kamalo,	H. A. Widemann,
M. Kahananui,	V. Knudsen,
J. H. Koku,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. D. Kahookano,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,
P. F. Manini,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

The Speaker announced the receipt of the Report of the President of the Board of Education in the English language.

They were given out to the Members.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of

Nobles informing that they have laid on the table the Bill to amend the Law for the Sale of Spirituous Liquors at Wholesale, and that the Bill to reduce the Horse Tax had been rejected by them.

On motion of Kaakua it was voted that a Conference Committee be appointed to confer with the House of Nobles on the Bill to reduce the horse tax.

On motion of Kaakua it was voted that the House proceed to elect said Conference Committee by ballot.

On motion of Kaauwai it was voted that this Committee be elected by calling the Ayes and Noes.

The House elected the following.

Knudsen,

Kaakua,

Moku,

Kaapa,

Nuuanu.

The Bill providing that certain sums of money be deposited in the Government Treasury, had been passed by them with a certain amendment.

On motion of Kaakua it was voted that this House concur in this amendment.

The Bill to amend to Law in relation to desertion by married persons, was passed by the House of Nobles with a slight amendment in the Hawaiian version only.

This amendment was adopted.

In compliance with the notice given by Baldwin yesterday, he then introduced the following amendment to the rules.

Resolved:- That the Committee on Public Lands and

Public Improvements shall be called the Committee of the Interior.

Widemann made inquiry of the Conference Committee appointed to confer with the Committee from the House of Nobles on the Bill transferring the duties of the Collectors of Customs, Postmasters and Harbormasters of the ports of Lahaina and Hilo to the Sheriffs of Maui and Hawaii as to whether the Committee had met.

Knudsen, the Chairman of said Committee announced that they have not as yet met for the reason that the Chairman of the Committee from the House of Nobles had not announced the names of those appointed on the Committee of this House on the 16th of May.

The rules were suspended and Rhodes read for the first time a Bill to amend the road tax law.

The rules were suspended and it was read for the second time by title.

On motion of Baldwin it was voted that this Bill together with three Bills now laying upon the Speaker's desk be referred to a Select Committee for consideration.

The Speaker made the following appointments.

Widemann,

Baldwin,

Kapihe,

Dowsett,

Kaauwai.

Baldwin read for the first time a Bill to repeal the Law entitled An Act to reduce the evils, and diseases arising from prostitution.

Hitchcock read for the first time a Bill providing

for the treatment of venereal diseases.

It was referred to the Translator.

Hitchcock for the Judiciary Committee read for the first time a Bill to amend Section 1.241 of the Civil Code in referred to the matters of Equity, Admirality and Probate.

The rules were suspended and it was read for the second time by title.

Referred to the Committee of the Whole for Monday.

On motion of Knudsen it was voted that the Committee on Finance be instructed to inquire the amount of duties and fines remitted by the Finance Department during the last two years.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Appropriation Bill.

Kamalo took the Chair.

The following were read and passed.

For the Interior Department.

For the Governor of Kauai	$1.600.
" " " " Hawaii	1.600.
" " Clerk to the Governor of Oahu	500.
" " " " " " " Maui	500.
" " " " " " " Kauai	500.
" " " " " " " Hawaii	1.200.
" Surveying	800.
" the Fire Department of Honolulu	3.800.

For the Fire Department of Honolulu debt of said Department on the 30th of March, 1862.		$1.000.
For the Salary of the Marshal		6.000.
" " Sheriff of Maui, he to perform the duties of the Postmaster Collector of Customs and Harbormaster of Lahaina		3.000.
" " Clerk of the Sheriff of Maui		600.
" " Sheriff of Hawaii, he to perform the duties of the Postmaster, Collector of Customs and Harbormaster of Hilo		3.000.
" " Clerk to the Sheriff of Hawaii		500.
" " Sheriff of Kauai		1.600.
" " Support of Prisoners		8.000.
" " Jailor of the Oahu Prison		2.400.

The Committee rose.

On motion of Kaakua an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Thirty sixth Day.

House of Representatives,

Thursday, June 12, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	F. Pomaikai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Kamalo,	H. A. Widemann,
M. Kahananui,	V. Knudsen,
J. H. Moku,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. D. Kahookano,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,
P. F. Manini,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Knudsen for the Finance Committee who was instructed by this House to inquire of the Minister of Finance, as to what action had been taken in the matter of the $8.034.04 stolen from the Custom House during the first quarter of the year 1858, reported that they have

received a letter from the Minister of Finance informing them that this amount is shown in the Report of his predecessor, charged up to profit and loss.

On motion of Kundsen, the report of the Committee was received and placed on the table.

Baldwin's Bill to repeal the Law entitled an Act to reduce the evils and diseases arising from prostitution was read for the second time and passed.

On motion of Widemann it was voted that this Bill be referred to the Committee of the Whole on the Appropriation Bill, and that action be taken on the same before taking up for consideration the Appropriation for this purpose.

The rules were suspended.

Widemann for the Committee on Finance on the Resolution directing the said Committee to make inquiries as to the amount of fees received by Harbormaster during the last two years presented the following report.

Receipts for the year 1861 $2.166.23.

" " " " 1862 1.487.84.

This report was received and placed upon the table.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Appropriation Bill.

Kapihe took the Chair.

The following were read and passed.

For the Interior Department.

Police of Oahu.

For Keeper of Station House $80 per mo. $1.920.

" Deputy Sheriff 70 " " 1.680.

For Two Chief Constables	$50,	100	per	mo.	2.400.	
" One Constable		25	"	"	600.	
" Eight Constables	20	160	"	"	3.480.	
" Incidental Expenses					560.	11.000

Police of Maui.

For Deputy Sheriff of Maui $60 per mo.	$1.440.	
" Constables of Maui	2.000.	3.440.
" Constables of Hawaii		1.968.
" " " Kauai		1.064.
" Stationery District Courts		1.000.
" Incidental Expenses of the Department		2.000.
" Postmaster General		3.000.
" Clerk to the Postmaster General		800.
" Mail Carriers of Kauai		300.
" " " " Oahu		416.
" " " " Maui		600.
" " " " Hawaii		1.500.

The Committee rose.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles, returning the Bill to amend Section 1.035 of the Civil Code which had been passed by them and informing of the appointment by them of a Conference Committee to confer with the Committee from this House on the Bill to reduce the horse tax.

And further informing that the Bill relating to Steamship Companies had been laid on the table for future consideration.

On motion of Kapihe an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Thirty seventh Day.

House of Representatives,

Friday, June 13, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hithcock,
G. Barenaba,	John Alapai,
A. M. Kahalewai,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

A. M. Kahalewai presented his Credentials from the District of Koolauloa.

He was sworn in by the Speaker and he thereupon took his seat.

Widemann for the Finance Committee who was instructed by the House to inquire of the Minister of Finance, the amount of duties and fines remitted by the Finance Department submitted a report.

The Committee had sent a Communication to the Minister of Finance who replied that upon the receipt of a report from the Collector General of Customs, he will immediately report the matter to this House.

The report of the Committee was received to be taken up for consideration upon the receipt of a tabulated statement from the Minister on said subject.

Nuuanu for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Petition praying that an appropriation be made for the erection of a factory for spinning cloth and for the sale of flax and cotton seeds, presented a report.

The Committee recommended that a Law be made providing that the Government give aid to the cotton, sugar and coffee growers and to provide for the erection of houses for the laborers.

The Government to borrow the sum of $200.000 more or less to be used solely for the above purpose.

On motion of Kipi, the report of the Committee was received and placed upon the table.

Hitchcock's Bill providing for the treatment of venereal diseases, was read for the second time.

On motion of Hitchcock it was referred to a Select Committee, with the instructions that an immediate report be made on the same.

The Speaker made the following appointments.

Hitchcock,

Knudsen,

Kamalo, Kapihe,

Kahalewai.

Baldwin read for the first time a Bill providing that the butcher and other shops be closed on the Sabbath.

Referred to the Translator.

Nuuanu read for the first time a Bill to amend Sections 92 and 94 of the Civil Code.

This is the Law referring to the Sale of Beef.

Referred to the Translator.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole on the Appropriation Bill.

Kaakua took the Chair.

The following were read and passed.

For the Interior Department.

For the purchase of vaccine matter and pay Vaccinators at the discretion of the Board of Health		$1.000.
"	Expenses of the Board of Health	400.
"	" " Coroner's Inquests	500.
"	Rent and Funitures of Government Offices	2.400.
"	Printing of Land Commission Award Indexes	100.
"	Copying of Privy Council Records	850.
"	Government Printing as per contract	7.600.

Provided however, that the sum of $1.234.42 (the amount due the Government Press) shall be deducted from this appropriation

For the Royal Hawaiian Agricultural Society	$500.
" " National Hawaiian Agricultural Society	500.
" " Superintendent of the Water Works and Clerk of the Market	2.400.

(All water and market receipts to be paid into the Interior Department.)

For the Road Supervisors	6.200.
" " Purchase of Road Stock	2.000.
" Temporary Lockup for prisoners on Road Work	1.500.
" Lock-up at Nawiliwili	400.
" " " Waimea, Hawaii	200.
" Repairs to Government Buildings	4.000.
" Repairs to Government Wharves, Buoys, and Honolulu Harbor, and repairs to Reservoirs and Water Pipes	4.000.
" Road Damages	1.000.
" Bridges on Oahu	2.000.
" " " Hawaii	1.000.
" " " Maui	1.400.
" " " Kauai	300.
" Road at Kawaihae-kai, Hawaii	500.
" Nuuanu Pali Road	2.500.
" Printing of new laws	600.
" Expenses under the Act to mitigate the Law of the 24th of August, 1860. *	

Expenses of the Steamer Pele.

For the Captain	$70	1.680.
" " Engineer	125	3.000.
" " Fireman	30	720.

* No amount stated in Original Journal

Fuel and other exepnses of the Pele 5.500 $10.900.

That all receipts from the Steamer Pele be paid into the Interior Department.

For rewards for apprehension of Criminals and fugitives from Justice $3.000.

The Committee rose.

Adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Thirty eighth Day.

House of Representatives,

Saturday, June 14, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
G. Barenaba,	John Alapai,
A. M. Kahalewai,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Hitchcock for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Bill providing for the treatment of venereal diseases, submitted a report.

The Committee recommended that the Bill be referred

to the Committee on Judiciary for consideration, and that they make an immediate report to the House on the same.

The report of the Committee was adopted and the Bill was referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

Kamalo read for the first time a Bill for the encouragement of agriculture and manufacture.

It was referred to the Translator.

On motion of Kamalo it was voted that the Committee on Accounts be instructed to draw the pay of the Members and other expenses of the House up to this day.

Nuuanu's Bill amending Section 92 and 94 of the Civil Code, was read for the second time in both languages.

On motion of Kaakua this was referred to the Committee of the Whole for Tuesday.

Baldwin's Bill providing for the closing up of the Butcher and other Shops on the Sabbath was read for the second time.

It was referred to the Committee of the Whole for Tuesday.

Kipi for the Committee on Accounts submitted a report showing certain unpaid Bills as follows.

For the Translator	$18.50
" Postage to Puna, Hawaii	1.50
	$20.00

The report of the Committee was adopted and the instructions were given the Committee to draw funds for the payment of said Bills.

On motion of Dowsett it was voted that the Committee on Finance be instructed to procure from the Minister of

Finance a list of debts due the Government up to the 31st day of March, 1862, showing the names of debtors, cause of indebtedness, and the reasons for their non-payment.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Appropriation Bill.

Barenaba took the Chair.

The following were read and passed.

For the Department of Foreign Affairs.

For the Minister	$6.000.
" " Clerk	3.000.
" His Majesty's Charge d'Affaires in London	1.000.
" Expenses of His Majesty's Foreign Agents	1.000.
" Postage, Stationery and Translator	1.000.

Action was deferred on the remaining Appropriations for this Department.

Department of Finance.

For the Minister	$6.000.
" " Registrar of Public Accounts	3.000.
" " Collector General of Customs	4.000.
" " Deputy Collector General of Customs	2.400.
" " Harbormaster and Port Surveyor, Honolulu	2.000.
" " Storehouse Keeper, Honolulu.	

(On motion of Knudsen, the consideration on this appropriation was deferred and the Committee on Finance was instructed to inquire as to whether this item could be dispensed with.)

For the Collector and Harbormaster, Kawaihae $400.

" " " " " Kealakekua 200.

" Assistant Guards at Honolulu and other ports, to be expended at the discretion of the Collector General of Customs, with the approval of the Minister of Finance 1.500.

" the expenses and incidentals, Custom Houses 1.000.

" Pay of Assessors, not to exceed 3 per cent of the amount collected in their several lists, provided that the cost of assessing the school tax shall be a charge upon this tax, and not upon the Treasury 7.000.

The Committee rose.

On motion of Kaapa an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock Monday.

Thirty ninth Day.

House of Representatives,

Monday, June 16, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
G. Barenaba,	John Alapai,
A. M. Kahalewai,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Kahookaumaha read a Petition from North Kohala containing 43 signatures praying that the Districts of North and South Kohala be not merged under the jurisdiction of one District Judge, for the reason that said Districts

are remotely situated, the distance between North Kohala and South Kohala being 25 miles.

It was laid on the table to be taken up for consideration with the item relating to said subject in the Appropriation Bill.

Nuuanu read a Petition from a "Committee of 13" from the District of Hanalei, with the following prayers.

1. That the Law which provides for six working days on roads be continued.

2. That the horse tax be reduced to fifty cents.

3. That Government Lands be opened.

4. That a Law be provided dealing with personal properties from foreign countries.

5. That persons whose taxes are omitted from the Assessment Books be not collected.

6. That Tax Assessors be authorized to issue Certificates of Exemption.

7. That the trial of Divorce Cases be heard by District Judges.

8. That the Law relating to Prostitution be abolished.

9. That a tax of $5 be imposed on vagrant dogs.

Certain Sections were tabled and the rest were referred to the Committees.

Harris read a Petition from Hamakua, but as the Petition was not signed, it was returned to the Member who introduced it.

Harris read a Petition from the Trustees of Punahou College asking that an endowment fund be provided, the interest from which shall be expended towards the

education of destitute children in said College.

It was referred to the Committee on Public Instruction.

Kamalo read a Petition from Kaai, Clerk to the Governor of Hawaii during the years 1851 and 1852, praying that the unpaid balance of his salary for said years be paid to him.

It was referred to the Committee on Claims.

Kamalo read a Petition from North Kona containing 61 signatures praying.

Section 1. That the proceedings of all Government Offices be written in the Hawaiian Language.

Section 2. do do. do.

Section 3. That two Circuit Judges be appointed for the Island of Hawaii.

Section 4. That the offices of District Judges be merged where practicable.

Section 5. That habitual drunkard be not permitted to hold Government positions.

Referred to a Select Committee consisting of

Kahookano.

Section 6. That the present law in reference to women delivering illegitimate children is good and just.

Section 7. That prisoners be worked on the roads.

Section 8. That an appropriation be provided for a Court House at Iilimaia.

Section 9. That an appropriation be provided for a Post Office at North Kona.

Section 10. That the restriction on fish be abolished.

Section 11. That the restriction on wild animals

roaming within the mountains on the Island of Hawaii be abolished.

Certain Sections were referred to the Committees, the others were tabled.

Kahananui read a Petition from North Kohala requesting that the District Courts of North and South Kohala be not merged.

It was referred to the Committee of the Whole on the Appropriation Bill, to be taken up for consideration while the appropriation for this purpose is being considered.

Pomaikai read a Petition from Honolulu containing 61 signatures praying that horses be allowed to graze on the streets.

It was tabled.

Barenaba read a Petition from two of the witnesses that were subpoenaed from Puna praying that they be paid for answering to the Call from the House.

On motion of Barenaba as amended by Dowsett it was voted that the Committee on Accounts be instructed to draw the sum of $4 from the Treasury, and that the sum of $2 each be paid to A. D. Kahananui and Kapai as travelling expenses of witnesses who answered to the Call from this House to testify on the Petition against the election of Makaioulu, the Member from the Puna, Hawaii.

Papaua read a Petition from North Kohala against the merging of the Districts of North and South Kohala into one District and of having but one District Judge.

Referred as above.

Papaua read a Petition from South Kohala containing 50 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That 1 or 2 acres of land be given to the people.

" 2. That estrays impounded in Government Pound be not sold.

" 3. that a new Peddling Law be provided.

" 5.* That the Government establish a Cloth factory.

" 6. That sheep-destroying dogs be taxed at $5 a head.

" 7. That students be exempted from the school tax.

" 8. That Government expenses be reduced.

" 9. That all Government positions be held by Hawaiians of High Rank.

" 10. That the distillation of Spirituous Liquors be not allowed.

" 11. That the Act to mitigate the evils and diseases be abolished.

The various Sections were referred .

Papaua read a Petition from Kalihi containing 20 signatures praying that the depth of the Konohiki tide lands be six feet, and that all deep places be taken by the Government.

Referred to the Committee on Commerce.

Hitchcock read a Petition from a certain Sugar Manufacturing and Refining Company, praying that materials used for conducting their business be imported free of duty.

* No Section 4 in Original Journal.

Referred to the Committee on Agriculture.

Baldwin read a Petition from Lahaina, with the following prayers.

Section 1. That a Fire Department be established at Lahaina.

Section 2. That a Law be made preventing women from riding horseback without a pa'u (riding habit).

Section 3. That the Law relating to Government Pounds be amended.

The various Sections were referred to the Committees.

Widemann for the Finance Committee who was instructed to inquire of the Collector General of Customs as to whether the office of Government Store-keeper could or not could be abolished submitted a report.

A letter had been received from the Collector of Customs stating the reasons why the office should be not abolished.

It was adopted and it was referred to the Committee on the Appropriation Bill.

Dowsett for the Select Committee to whom was referred the Bill providing for the appointment of an Attorney General, submitted a report.

On motion of Widemann, this Bill was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

Harris for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Petition praying that vagrant dogs be taxed $5 a head submitted a report.

The Committee recommended that the Petition be tabled. It was adopted.

The English version of Kamalo's Bill providing for

the encouragement of agriculture was read on second reading.

On motion of Harris it was referred to a Select Committee.

The Speaker made the following appointments.

Harris,

Hitchcock,

Knudsen,

Kamalo,

Kaauwai.

Kamalo gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend Section 787 of the Civil Code.

Dowsett gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to establish an Insane Asylum.

Rhodes for a part of the Committee on Public Instructions gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend the Law relating to schools.

The Bill in relation to the carrying of the mail was read on second reading.

It was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

The rules were suspended and Kamalo's Bill to amend Section 787 of the Civil Code, relating to the pay of the Clerks on Election Day was read for the first time.

The rules were again suspended and it was read for the second time by title.

On motion of Widemann this Bill was indefinitely postponed.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to con-

sider the Appropriation Bill.

Kapihe took the Chair.

The following were read and passed.

For the Finance Department.

For the	Store-keeper, Honolulu		$2.000.
"	"	Pay of the Tax Assessors	7.000.
"	"	Incidental Expenses of the Department	800.
"	"	Interest on the Note to the Queen Dowager	4.080.
"	"	Rent of the Wharf Lot	2.000.
"	"	Aid to the Queen's Hospital	6.000.
"	"	Hospital fund, estimated receipts	2.400.
"	"	Water fund, to be paid out of the water receipts	9.800.
"	"	Lights at Lahaina	500.
"	"	Certificates of deposit and the interest on same	4.510.
"	"	Interest on National Debt	27.144.
"	"	" " School fund	2.300.
"	"	Stock in the Hawaiian Navigation Company falling due within two years	10.000.
"	"	Interest on Notes of the Hawaiian Navigation Company	4.800.

The Committee rose.

On motion of Kaakua, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Fortieth Day.

House of Representatives,

June 17, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

the following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
G. Barenaba,	John Alapai,
A. M. Kahalewai,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Knudsen for the Joint Committee of the two Houses reported on the Bill to reduce the horse tax, which the Nobles had killed.

The Committee had met but that the Committee from

the House of Nobles had opposed the Committee from this House.

They however have concluded to recommend to this House to reject the said Bill, as the Committee was unable to get satisfaction at this meeting, recommended that they be discharged.

It was adopted and they were then discharged.

The rules were suspended and Hitchcock read for the first time a Bill to amend Section 720 of the Civil Code.

On motion of Hitchcock this Bill was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-morrow.

Rhodes for a part of the Committee on Public Instruction read for the first time a Bill to amend the School Law.

On motion of Kamalo it was voted that this Bill be referred to the Translator and that it be printed.

The rules were suspended and Kaauwai introduced a Bill providing for the abolition of the office of School Treasurer.

On motion of Baldwin the Bill was rejected.

Widemann gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill providing certain charges in the duties of the School Treasurer.

Pomaikai gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend Sections 140 and 141 of the Civil Code, in relation to foreign seamen.

Kapihe gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill providing for the levying of duties on certain articles.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole on the Appropriation Bill.

Kahananui took the Chair.

On motion of Baldwin the pay that had been provided for the Tax Assessors was reconsidered.

The pay of the Tax Assessors was fixed at four per cent.

On motion of Dowsett it was voted that the Committee of Finance be instructed to inquire into the amount of the outstanding National debt, so that an appropriation be provided for said subject in the Appropriation Bill.

On motion of Knudsen the consideration on the appropriation for the War Department was deferred until after the Finance Committee shall have ascertained as to whether the debt of this Department had or had not been paid.

The following were read and passed.

For the Department of Public Instruction.

For the President			$6.000.
" "	Secretary		3.000.
" "	Stationery and Incidental Expenses		500.
" "	Lahainaluna Seminary		
" "	President	2.400.	
" "	Assistant	2.000.	
" "	2nd "	1.600	
" "	Incidental Expenses	400.	6.400.
" "	Repairs to the Lahainaluna Seminary Building		927.19

The Committee rose.

The House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Forty first Day.

House of Representatives,

Wednesday, June 18, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

All the Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
L. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
G. Barenaba,	John Alapai,
A. M. Kahalewai,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Chaplain being absent, Moku arose and prayed.

Hitchcock for the Judiciary Committee to whom was referred for consideration and correction the Bill providing for the treatment of venereal diseases reported

as follows.

The Committee recommended that the Bill be referred to the Committee of the Whole, immediately after the consideration of the Bill to abolish the Act to mitigate the evils and diseases arising from Prostitution.

Hitchcock for the Committee on Agriculture to whom was referred the Petition from the Honolulu Sugar Refining Company submitted a report.

The Committee recommended that the prayer be granted and that the Committee had prepared a Bill granting certain privileges to them.

The report of the Committee was received and the Bill was ordered to be read at a suitable time when the order for the reading of Bills is taken up.

Dowsett read for the first time a Bill to establish an Insane Asylum.

It was referred to the Translator.

Hitchcock for the Judiciary Committee introduced a Bill to amend Chapter 14 of the Civil Code, in relation to Circuit Courts and the salaries of the Circuit Judges.

It was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day, to be placed on the Special Order of the day.

Hitchcock read for the first time a Bill granting certain privileges to the Honolulu Sugar Refining Company.

Referred to the Translator.

Kapihe read a Bill placing a tax of one cent on a pound of wheat, barley, oats, corn, rice and bread.

Referred to the Translator.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to con-

sider the Bill to amend Section 877 of the Civil Code.

Nuuanu took the Chair.

On motion of Dowsett it was voted that this Bill be placed on the table, and that the Finance Committee be instructed to inquire of the Chief Justice as to whether this House could insert a provision in the Appropriation Bill which would amend the Civil Code.

The Committee rose, and the transaction was adopted.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Appropriation Bill.

Kapihe took the Chair.

The following were read and passed.

For the Judiciary Department.

On motion of Knudsen it was voted that the matter of consideraing the salaries for the Chief Justice and his Associates be deferred.

On motion of Kaakua consideration on the Appropriation for the Government Attorney was deferred.

Consideration was also deferred on the Appropriations for the Circuit Judges and others under them.

The following were read and passed.

For the	Interpreter of Supreme and Police Courts	$1.600.
" "	Incidental Expenses of Supreme Court, including expenses of witnesses in Criminal cases, if deemed necessary to be drawn by the Clerk of said Court	3.000.

For the Expenses of Circuit Court, Second Circuit 1.500.

For the Expenses of Circuit Court, Third Circuit $1.200.

" " " " " " Fourth " 400.

" " Stationery for Supreme and Circuit Courts, and purchase of Law Books 500.

" " District Judge of Puna, Hawaii 500.

" " " " " Kau, " 500.

" " " " " North Kona, " 500.

" " " " " South Kona, " 500.

" " " " " North Kohala, " 500.

" " " " " South Kohala, " 500.

" " " " " Hamakua, " 500.

" " " " " Wailuku, Maui 500.

" " " " " Hamakua, " 500.

" " " " " Hana, " 500.

" " " " " Kaupo, " 500.

On motion of Kaauwai, consideration on the salaries of all District Judges was deferred.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

On motion of Koku, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Forty second Day.

House of Representatives,

Friday, June 19, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kohookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
G. Barenaba,	John Alapai,
A. M. Kahalewai,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Chaplain arose and prayed.

Widemann for the Finance Committee submitted a report on the matter referred to them to inquire of the Minister of Finance the amount of duties and penalties

remittcd during the last two years.

Then he proceeded to read the Minister's reply.

The report of the Committee and the documents from the Minister were placed upon the table for future reference.

Widemann for the Finance Committee submitted a report on the matter referred to them to secure from the Minister the amount of debt due the Government.

That a report had been received on said subject.

The report of the Committee was received and the document from the Finance Department was placed upon the table.

Baldwin for the Committee on Public Instruction submittee a report, recommending certain appropriations for English and Select Schools.

The report of the Committee was received to be taken up for consideration with the Appropriation Bill.

Widemann read for the first time a Bill to repeal the law relating to School Treasurers.

On motion of Hitchcock, this Bill was indefinitely postponed.

Widemann gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill in relation to School Treasurers.

On motion of Dowsett the following was passed.

Whereas, on the 14th inst, a certain Resolution was adopted by this House directing the Committee on Finance to procure from the Minister of Finance a statement showing the amount of debts due the Government up to the 31st day of March, 1862, giving the names of the debtors, nature of debts, and the reasons for their non-payment.

And whereas a reply to said Resolution has been received by this House from the Registrar of Public Accounts showing debts due in the year 1851.(2)

Therefore; Be it resolved that the Committee be further instructed to procure from the Minister of Finance a statement showing the amount of debts standing on the Treasury Books on the 31st day of March, 1862 giving the names of the debtors, the nature of the debt and the reasons for their non-payment.

Kapihe's Bill placing a tax of one cent on a pound of wheat, oats etc., was read on second reading.

It was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

Kaauwai's Bill in relation to Government Pounds, was read on second reading.

It was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-morrow.

Baldwin gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill for the support of certain students at Punahou.

The order of the day was taken up.

Kamalo took the Chair.

The following were read and passed.

For the Judiciary Department.

For the District Judge of Puna,				Hawaii	$500.
"	"	"	"	" Kau,	" 500.
"	"	"	"	" North Kona,	" 500.
"	"	"	"	" South Kona,	" 500.
"	"	"	"	" North Kohala,	" 500.
"	"	"	"	" South Kohala,	" 500.
"	"	"	"	" Hamakua,	" 500.

For the District Judge of Wailuku,			Maui		$500.
" " " "	" Hamakua,		"		500.
" " " "	" Hana,		"		500.
" " " "	" Kaupo,		"		500.
" " " "	" Molokai				500.
" " " "	" Lanai				300.
" " " "	" Ewa, Waianea, Waialua,			O.	800.
" " " "	" Koolauloa, Koolaupoko,			O.	700.
" " " "	" Hanalei and Anahola,			K.	700.
" " " "	" Lihue,			"	500.
" " " "	" Koloa,			"	500.
" " " "	" Waimea and Niihau				700.

Miscellaneous Expenses.

"	Annuity of L. Andrews, to be paid monthly	$2.000.
"	Expenses of the Legislature	8.000.
"	Secretary of the Privy Council @ $5 a day	200.
"	Expenses and Stationery, Privy Council	400.
"	Circuit Judge, Hilo, Balance due	66.69
" " "	Kohala, " "	267.18
" " "	Kona, " "	1.00
"	Police Judge of Hilo " "	83.00
"	District Judge of North Hilo, Balance due	208.34
" " "	" Puna, " "	25.00
" " "	" South Kona " "	75.00
" " "	" North Kona " "	90.00
" " "	" Hamakua, " "	75.00
" " "	" Kaupo, " "	75.00
" " "	" Lanai " "	83.34
" " "	" South Kohala, " "	87.50
" " "	" North Kohala, " "	75.00

For District Judge of Ewa	$2.00.
" Clerk Circuit Court, Third Circuit	95.50.
" " " " Fourth "	2.50.
" " to Governess of Hawaii	100.00.
" Estates of J. Dunn $408.61, J. Bradney $391.86, Takaihaile $28.31	828.68.
" J. S. Green	95.93.
" Clerk of the Market to June 30	250.00.
" Superintendent of Public Works	625.00.
" Water Superintendent	60.00.
" Collector of Customs, Koloa	75.00.
" " " " Lahaina	500.00.
" One Circuit Judge, Oahu	200.00.
" " " " Hawaii	200.00.
" One District Judge, Oahu	75.00.
" " " " Hanalei, Kauai	62.50.
" " " " Niihau	37.50.
" District Attorney, Oahu	500.00.
" " " Hawaii	300.00.
" " " Kauai, to May 30	100.00.
" Debt of the Steamer Kilauea	8,000.00.

For the Interior Department.

" Coal shed on Waikahalulu	1,500.00.
" Claim of Keohokalole	339.80.

The Committee rose.

On motion of Kamalo, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Forty third Day.

House of Representatives.

Friday, June 20, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
G. Barenaba,	John Alapai,
A. M. Kahalewai,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Widemann for the Committee on Finance reported that they have received a Communication from the Chief Justice, submitting an opinion on the matter of reducing the salaries of the Circuit Judges in the Appropriation Bill,

below the amount specified in Section 877 of the Civil Code.

He held that if the Constitution reads, that if the salaries of these Officers are provided by a special Law, then the Legislature has no authority to reduce their salaries in the Appropriation Bill.

On motion of Knudsen, the report of the Committee was received and ~~xxxx~~ the Communication from the Chief Justice ~~xx~~ placed on the table for future reference.

Dowsett's Bill providing for the establishment of an Insane Asylum was read for the second time.

It was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-morrow.

Hitchcock's Bill providing for the granting of certain privileges to a Sugar Manufacturing and Refining Company was read on second reading.

It was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-morrow.

On motion of Hitchcock it was voted that a Select Committee be appointed to enquire of Mr. Andrews as to when the Hawaiian Dictionary on which he is engaged will be complete and to ascertain the amount of money needed for publishing said Book.

The Speaker made the following appointments.

Hitchcock,

Knudsen,

Kipi.

The rules were suspended and Kaakua then proceeded to read a Bill amending Sections 846 and 877.

The rules were again suspended, it was then read for

the second time by title.

On motion of Widemann it was referred to the following Select Committee.

Knudsen,

Widemann,

Kaakua.

The Bill to amend the Law relating to the Schools was read for the second time.

It was referred to the Committee of the Whole for Monday.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Appropriation Bill.

Moku took the Chair.

The following were read and passed.

For the Department of Foreign Affairs.

For payment of Exchequer Bills on Loan negotiated at London and expenses of the Government Representative Sir John Bowring $5.000.

For Interest on Loan and expenses of the Government Representative, (to be ascertained) say 1.000.

For the Department of Public Instruction.

For English School at			Hilo	$1.200.
"	"	"	" Kona	600.
"	"	"	" Lahaina	1.200.
"	"	"	" Wailuku	600.
"	"	"	" Makaowao	800.
"	"	"	" Hana	600.
"	"	"	" Molokai	600.

For English School at Kaneohe	$600.
" " " " Waialua	600.
" " " " Koloa	800.
" " " " Lihue	600.
" " " " Waiole	400.
	$8.600.

Seminaries for Hawaiian Females.

For School at Makiki, Oahu	$600.
" " " Koloa, Kauai	700.
" " on Maui	600.
" " at Kau, Hawaii	600.

The Committee rose.

Adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Forty fourth Day.

House of Representatives,

Saturday, June 21, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,
J. H. Kaakua, *
M. Kahananui,
J. H. Moku,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,
J. D. Kahookano,
G. Barenaba,
A. M. Kahalewai,
A. S. Nuuanu,
C. C. Harris,
G. Rhodes,

P. F. Manini,
F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kaakua,
H. A. Widemann,
V. Knudsen,
D. D. Baldwin,
H. R. Hithcock,
John Alapai,
P. Papaua,
J. Kauhane,
L. Kaapa,
M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Widemann for the Committee on Finance presented a report on the Communication from the Minister of Finance on the matter relating to the debts standing on the Treasury Books on the 31st day of March, 1862.

* Should be J. H. Kamalo.

On motion of Knudsen, the report was received and the Communication from the Minister of Finance was placed on the table for the inspection of the Members.

Kaauwai then proceeded to read a Bill abolishing the salaries of the District Judges.

On motion of Hitchcock this Bill was rejected.

Baldwin read for the first time a Bill from the Committee on Public Instruction, making provisions for three scholars at the Oahu College.

The rules were suspended and it was read for the second time by title.

On motion of Baldwin, this Bill was referred to the Committee of the Whole for Tuesday, and that it be placed as the first business on the order for said day.

On motion of Kamalo it was voted that the Committee on Accounts be instructed to draw on the Minister of Finance the pay of the Members and other expenses of this House to date.

Webster moved that the Petition from the Postmaster General in relation to the monies stolen, which had been referred to the Committee of the Whole on the Appropriation Bill be raised from the table.

This motion was lost.

15 voted No. 9 voted Aye.

On motion of Kaakua as amended by Kipi it was voted that all Standing Committees make immediate reports on Petitions and Bills in their hands, after the same have been duly considered.

Kipi for the Committee on Accounts reported on a Bill for $38.50 presented by the Pacific Commercial

Advertiser.

The report was adopted and the Committee was instructed to draw funds for the payment of this debt.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole on the Appropriation Bill.

Kauhane took the Chair.

The following were read and passed.

For the Department of Public Instruction.

For	Boarding Schools	
"	School at Hilo, providing the same shall be under the supervision of the Board of Education	$1.800.
"	School at Ahuimanu	1.000.
"	School of D. Walsh in Honolulu	600.

For the Judiciary Department.

For	the Chief Justice	$10.000.
"	" First Associate Justice	8.000.

The Committee rose.

On motion of Kamalo, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock on Monday.

Forty Fifth Day.

House of Representatives,

Monday, June 23, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

All of the Members were present;

W. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
G. Barenaba,	John Alapai,
A. M. Kahalewai,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Kaapa read two Petitions from Hilo, one contained 122 signatures and the other 137 signatures praying that the restriction on fish in the Harbor of Hilo be removed with the exception of the tabu placed on the Konohiki fish.

On motion of Kaakua these Petitions were referred to a Select Committee.

The Speaker made the following appointment.

Kaakua.

Kipi read a Petition from North Hilo containing over 100 signatures praying.

Section 1. That the District Judge of North Hilo be continued.

" 2. That a polling place be established in said District.

" 3. That a Post-Office be established there.

" 4. That an appropriation of $300 be made for the two bridges at Manue and Kolikoli.

Certain Sections were referred to the Committee on Judiciary, the others were tabled.

Kaauwai read a Petition from certain foreigners at Makaowao, requesting that a tax of one cent be placed on barley, oats, wheat, breadstuff and other products grown at Makaowao.

Deferred to be taken up for consideration with the Bill in relation to said subject now laying upon the Speaker's desk.

Moku read a Petition from 14 residents of Lahaina praying.

Section 1. That the Awa grown within this Kingdom and all ~~xxxxxxxxx~~ Cattle be sold without duty. It was tabled.

" 2. That a breakwater be built at Lahaina.

Also another Petition in relation to the shipping of naturalized foreigners.

One was referred and the other was tabled.

Kaapa read a Petition from Hilo praying that the Law relating to habitual intercourse be abolished and that it be replaced by the Adultery Law.

As the Petition was written in one handwriting it was therefore tabled.

Dowsett for the Committee on Claims submitted a report on the Petition of Hakalele Poni Kalama Pakuhaili, the Queen Dowager in the matter of her claim in Aienui.

The Committee recommended that an appropriation of $1.000 for the same be inserted in the Appropriation Bill.

On motion of Moku, the report was received and it was referred to the Committee of the Whole on the Appropriation Bill.Dowsett for the Committee on Claims submitted a report on the Petition of Ira Richardson in regard to certain monies expended by him for the construction of the Nuuanu Bridge.

The Committee held that the claim made by the Petitioner was improper, and recommended that the Petition be tabled.

The report was adopted.

Knudsen for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Bill providing salaries for the Justices of the Supreme Court and Circuit Judges, reported that it had been amended.

On motion of Kaakua, the report of the Committee was adopted and the Bill was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-morrow.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to con-

sider the Appropriation Bill.

The following were read and approved.

For the Judiciary Department.

For the Second Associate Justice $6.000.

The Committee rose.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill relating to the Attorney General.

Kaakua took the Chair.

The Bill was read Section by Section and passed.

Section 1, 2 and 3 were amended by striking out the word "four" and inserting in place thereof the word "two".

The various Sections and the amendments were then passed.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

It was voted that the Bill be engrossed for third reading.

The rules were suspended and Harris gave notice of his intention to introduced a Bill relating to the Associate Justices.

On motion of Kaapa, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Forty sixth Day.

House of Representatives,

Tuesday, June 24, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
G. Barenaba,	John Alapai,
A. M. Kahalewai,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Hitchcock for the Select Committee appointed to inquire of Mr. Andrews in regard to the Hawaiian Dictionary submitted a report.

The Committee held that the matter of preserving

the language of the Hawaiian people is of great importance, and that the Government should give assistance towards its publication, recommending that an appropriation of $1.500 be appropriated in the Appropriation Bill for the preparation and printing of said Book.

On motion of Baldwin, the report of the Committee was referred to the Committee of the Whole on the Appropriation Bill.

The Bill relating to the Attorney General was read on third reading.

The Hawaiian version of Section II., was amended.

Baldwin then introduced an amendment to Section 1 so as to read as follows.

Section 1. The King may appoint a suitable person as Attorney General, who shall be conversant with both the English and Hawaiian languages.

The Speaker ruled that this amendment was identical with the amendment introduced by Kipi yesterday.

The House voted that it was not.

Permission was then granted to debate on the amendment.

After a long discussion the amendment was adopted and the Bill then passed final reading.

Harris read for the first time a Bill to regualte the duties and the salary of the Second Associate Justice of the Supreme Court.

On motion of Knudsen it was voted that this Bill together with the Bill relating to the salaries of the Justices of the Supreme Court and Circuit Judges be referred to a Select Committee.

The Speaker made the following appointments.

Widemann,

Baldwin,

Kipi.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole on the Bill providing scholarships for the Oahu College.

Kaakua took the Chair.

Section 1 was read.

The Committee rose.

On motion of Kaakua, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Forty seventh Day.

House of Representatives,

Wednesday, June 25, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai.
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,
G. Rhodes,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Heleluhe presented his Credentials from the Inspectors of Election for the District of Puna, Hawaii.

He was sworn in by the Speaker and he thereupon took his seat.

Harris moved that the Select Committee on the Agricultural Commissions be given further time to report. Granted.

Widemann for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Bills relating to the powers of the Second Associate Justice and in relation to salaries for the Justices of the Supreme Court and Circuit Judges submitted a report.

On motion of Knudsen, the report of the Committee was received and the Bills were referred to the Committee of the Whole to be taken up for consideration after the Bill providing for three Scholarships at the Oahu College had been considered.

Moku gave notice of his intention to introduce an amendment to Rule 31.

On motion of Knudsen it was resolved that the Committee on Finance be instructed to request the Minister of Finance to lay before the House the Trial Balance Sheet of the Treasury Account from which his Report was made up.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill providing for three scholarships at the Oahu College.

Kamalo took the Chair.

Section 1 was read.

Widemann moved that the Bill be tabled. Lost.

22 voted No. 3 voted Aye.

On motion of Dowsett it was voted that this Bill be referred to a Select Committee.

The Speaker appointed the following.

Dowsett,

Kaauwai,

Baldwin,

Kahalewai,

Loku.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill relating to the powers of the Second Associate Justice of the Supreme Court.

Alapai took the Chair.

The Bill was read. Certain errors were corrected and the Bill was then passed.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

On motion of Kipi it was voted that the Bill be engrossed for third reading.

The House again went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill relating to the salaries of the Justices of the Supreme Court.

Kanini took the Chair.

The Bill was read.

Section 1 was read.

Kaapa moved that Section 1 be amended by inserting $3.000 for the Second Associate Justice.

It failed to pass. The votes stood 13 to 13.

Webster gave notice of his intention to introduce a new Section amending Section 1.

On motion of Knudsen this was laid on the table.

The Committee rose.

Dowsett gave notice of his intention to introduce a new Rule in regard to the length of time and how often a

Member may be allowed to speak.

On motion of Widemann an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Forty eighth Day.

House of Representatives,

Thursday, June 26, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,
G. Rhodes,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Baldwin for the majority of the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration Section 1.004 of the Civil Code submitted a report against this Bill, recommending that said Bill be tabled.

On motion of Moku, the report of the Committee was adopted.

Moku then introduced an amendment to Rule 31 of the House.

The question was put and lost.

Dowsett then introduced his new Rule for the House.

It was adopted.

Rule:-

In Committee of the Whole no Member shall be allowed to speak more than twice in one day on a certain Section of a certain Bill, nor on a certain appropriation in the Appropriation Bill, and that he shall not be allowed to speak more than five minutes without the consent of the House.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill providing salaries for the Justices of the Supreme Court.

Kapihe took the Chair.

Section 1 was read.

On motion of Nuuanu it was voted that the amendment introduced by Webster be reconsidered.

Kaakua moved that the amendments and the Bill be tabled.

The question was put and lost.

Kahalewai moved that the Bill and the amendments be indefinitely postponed.

The question was put and lost.

Kaapa moved that $3.000 be inserted to the amendment introduced by Webster.

The question was put and lost.

Webster moved that $3.500 be inserted.

The question was put and lost.

Dowsett moved that $4.000 be inserted.

The question was put and lost.

On motion of Widemann, the amendment was indefinitely postponed.

Dowsett moved that Section 1 be amended by making the following insertions $5.000- $4.000- $4.000- and that the words which reads "this Section shall not apply to the Justices of the Supreme Court appointed prior to the passages of this Act."

Knudsen moved that this motion be tabled.

The question was put and carried.

On motion of Webster, Section 1 was amended by striking out the sum of $3.500 and inserting in place thereof the sum of $3.000.

Section 1 was passed with this amendment.

Section 2 was then read, and on motion of Webster it was voted that it be stricken out.

Section 3 was numbered Section 2 and passed.

The entire Bill was then passed.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

On motion of Kaakua, the Bill was ordered to be engrossed for third reading.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill providing salaries for the Circuit Judges and amending Section 877 of the Civil Code.

Alapai took the Chair.

The Bill was read.

On motion of Nuuanu, Section 1 was amended by striking out the sum of $600 for the Circuit Judge of Oahu, and inserting in place thereof the sum of $800.

This Section was then passed.

Section 2 was passed.

The Bill was then passed.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

It was voted on the motion of Kipi that the Bill be engrossed for third reading.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles returning the Bill providing for the appointment of an Attorney General which had been concurred in by them.

The Bill defining the duties and powers of the Second Associate Justice of the Supreme Court was read on third reading and passed.

The House went into Committee of the Whole on the Appropriation Bill.

The following were read and passed.

For the Judiciary Department.

For the Attorney General	$5.000.
" " Circuit Judge, Oahu	1.600.
" two Circuit Judges, Hawaii @ $800 each	3.200.
" the Circuit Judge, Maui	1.600.
" " " " Kauai	1.600.
" " Police Justice, Honolulu	4.000.
" " " " Lahaina	2.000.

The Committee rose.

On motion of Kamalo, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Forty ninth Day.

House of Representatives,

Friday, June 27, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,
G. Rhodes,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill to repeal the Act to mitigate the evils and diseases arising from prostitution.

Kaapa took the Chair.

The Bill was then read.

On motion of Rhodes, the Committee rose.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill providing for the treatment of persons afflicted with venereal diseases.

Kauhane took the Chair.

On motion of Baldwin it was voted that this Bill be referred to a Select Committee, the Speaker to be the Chairman of said Committee.

The Committee rose.

The following were appointed.

Webster,

Hitchcock,

Kahalewai.

On motion of Kipi it was voted that the consideration of the Bill to repeal the Act to mitigate the evils and diseases arising from prostitution be deferred until after the above Select Committee have submitted their report.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Appropriation Bill.

Kaapa took the Chair.

The following were read and passed.

For the Judiciary Department.

For	Police Judge of Hilo	$2.000.
"	Clerk Circuit Court, Second Circuit	400.
"	First Clerk Circuit Court, Third Circuit	300.
"	Second Clerk Circuit Court, Third Circuit	300.
"	Clerk Circuit Court, Fourth Circuit	300.

For Clerk Supreme and Circuit Court, Fist Circuit 3.600.

" Assistant Clerk Supreme Court 2.000.

Miscellaneous Expenses.

The Salary for the District Magistrate of Honolulu was stricken out.

For President Board of Education $95.34.

" Department of Foreign Relations 2,716.00.

" District Attorney of Maui 187.50.

The Committee rose.

The Bill amending Section 846 of the Civil Code was read on third reading and passed.

The Bill amending Section 877 in relation to the salaries of the Circuit Judges was read on third reading and passed.

On motion of Kaakua the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Fiftieth Day.

House of Representatives,

Saturday, June 28, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. H. Heleluhi,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,
G. Rhodes,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Dowsett for the Committee on Enrollment reported that His Majesty had affixed his signature to the Bills passed by the two Houses.

Nine Bills have been signed by the King.

The report of the Committee was adopted.

Dowsett for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Bill providing for three scholarships at Oahu College, submitted a report.

The Bill had been amended.

The report of the Committee was received and the Bill was referred to the Committee of the Whole, to be placed as the first business on the order for to-day.

Webster for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Bill providing for the treatment of venereal diseases, submitted a report.

The Committee had amended the Bill.

On motion of Kaakua, the report of the Committee was received and that the Bill shall be read.

The Bill was then read for the first time.

The rules were suspended and it was then read on second reading.

On motion of Webster it was voted that this Bill be placed as second business on the order for to-day.

On motion of Webster, the Committee on Accounts was instructed to draw the usual salaries and other expenses of this House.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill providing for three scholarships at the Oahu College.

Kapihe took the Chair.

Section 1 was read.

Kaakua moved that the Bill be tabled.

This motion was rejected. 17 voted No. 5 voted Aye.

Sections 1 and 2 and the title thereof were amended and passed.

The entire Bill was then passed.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

On motion of Dowsett it was voted that this Bill be engrossed for third reading.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill relating to venereal diseases.

* took the Chair.

Sections 1, 2 and 3 and the title thereof were read and passed.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

On motion of Moku it was voted that it be engrossed for third reading.

The rules were suspended and Kipi for the Committee on Accounts submitted a report on certain expenses of this House amounting to $61.90.

It was adopted and they were ordered to draw funds for the payment of the same.

On motion of Kipi, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock Monday.

* The name of the presiding officer is not given in the Original Journal.

Fifty first Day.

House of Representatives,

Monday, June 30, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Moku read a Petition from Kaanapali containing 27 signatures with the following prayers.

1. That the Law providing that notice for stray animals be published, be abolished.

2. That the Bill introduced by the Nobles transferring certain duties to the Sheriffs be passed.

3. That the horse tax be included in the 1 per cent tax.

4. That the charges for postage be abolished.

Certain Sections were referred to the Committees, the others were tabled.

Papaua read a Petition from South Kohala, containing 60 signatures praying.

Section 1. That the Law to mitigate the evils and diseases arising from prostitution be abolished.

" 2. That the contract for hiring women be abolished.

" 3. That the number of Circuit Judges be reduced.

" 4. That Hawaiians be permitted to enter Medical Schools.

" 5. That Stallions be taxed the same amount as other horses.

" 6. That divorced persons be allowed to marry again.

" 7. That the Missionaries be allowed to practise medicine upon their paying the fee of $5.

" 8. That one Judge be appointed for the Districts of North ~~xxxxx~~ and South Kohala.

This Section was laid on the table, other Sections were also tabled.

Certain Sections were referred to the Committees.

Kamalo read a Petition from North Kona, containing 66 signatures praying.

Section 1. That Native Hawaiians be permitted to sell goods imported from foreign lands.

" 2. That $50 be the fee for a Peddling License.

" 3. That persons who have out into cultivation 15 acres of land be permitted to sell their products.

Referred to the Committees.

Kauhane read a Petition from Kau, Hawaii praying.

Section 1. That Native Hawaiians be permitted to sell goods imported from foreign lands.

" 2. That persons who have many children be exempted from the property tax.

" 3. That the horse tax be reduced to fifty cents and that cattle be taxed fifty cents.

" 4. That married persons who desert each other be fined $30.

" 5. That the payment of money on road labor days be abolished.

" 6. That the pay of teachers who have many pupils be increased.

Certain Sections were referred to the Committees, the others were tabled.

Papaua read a Petition from Kohala praying.

Section 1. That the Law to mitigate the evils and diseases arising from prostitution be

continued.

Section 2. That prostitutes pay a yearly fee of $10.

" 3. That Government Officials be held responsible for all Government money lost in their possession, and that they be made to repay the amount lost.

" 4. That Government Officials pay the wages of their Clerks.

" 5. If a person owns no dwelling house he shall be punished.

" 6. -

" 7. That Hawaiian Doctors be permitted to pay to the Queen's Hospital the sum of $5.

The majority of the Sections were tabled, certain Sections were however referred to the Committees.

Papaua read a Petition from a Committee of 13, asking for many things which the Clerk did not put in writing.

A great number of the prayers were tabled, as action has already been taken on them.

Alapai read a Petition from North Kohala asking for an appropriation for roads on Hawaii and that peddling be permitted.

One was referred and the other was tabled.

Nuuanu read a Petition from Puunui, praying that a road be opened for them.

Referred to the Committee on Public Improvements.

Kapihe read a Petition from Green praying that he be released from the payment of certain duties.

Referred to the Committee on Claims.

Barenaba read a Petition from Keolaloa and others in relation to a road. It was returned.

Pomaikai read a Petition from Kalihi, containing 122 signatures praying that the restriction on fish be abolished.

The signatures to the Petition having been signed by one person, it was therefore returned.

Kaakua read a Petition from 270 residents of Honolulu praying that a separate appropriation be provided for the Vaccinator of this Island and that Apele (A. Doiron) be continued as the Vaccinator for the Island.

It was laid on the table.

The Bill repealing Sections 280 and 302 of the Civil Code, relating to the health of the Public was read for the third time and passed.

The Bill providing for three scholarships at Oahu College at Punahou was read for the third time and passed.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles, stating that the Bill to amend Chapter 14 of the Civil Code had been rejected and that they have rejected the Bill amending Section 846.

And transmitted a supplementary Bill to the Act in relation to the assessment and collection of taxes, and a Bill providing for the appointment of Boundary Commissioners.

The supplementary Bill to the Act entitled "An Act relating to the assessment and collection of taxes was read for the first time.

Dowsett moved that this Bill be tabled.

The question was put and lost.

The Bill providing for the appointment of Boundary Commissioners was read for the first time.

The rules were suspended and the Bill was read for the second time by title.

On motion of Kipi it was referred to the following Select Committee.

Knudsen,

Baldwin,

Kaauwai.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill to repeal the Act entitled "An Act to mitigate the evils and diseases arising from Prostitution."

Alapai took the Chair.

The Bill was read.

Section 1 was read.

Rhodes moved that the Bill be tabled.

The question was put and the vote resulted in a tie-

13 - 13.

Kahalewai moved that the Bill be indefinitely postponed.

The question was put and lost.

13 voted No. 12 voted Aye.

The question as to whether Section 1 should pass was then put.

It failed to pass.

13 voted Aye.

Alapai, Kahananui,

Baldwin, Kapihe,

Hitchcock,	Kauhane,
Kaapa,	Kipi,
Kahookano,	Heleluhe,
Kahookaumaha,	Moku,

Papaua.

13 voted No.

Barenaba,	Knudsen,
Dowsett,	Kahalewai,
Harris,	Manini,
Kaakua,	Nuuanu,
Kaauwai,	Pomaikai,
Kamalo,	Rhodes.

Webster.

The Committee rose.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Appropriation Bill.

Kahookano took the Chair.

Hitchcock moved that the Appropriation of $4.000 for the expenses under the Act of August 24, 1860, to mitigate the diseases, be stricken out.

Rejected. 13 voted No. 11 voted Aye.

On motion of Baldwin the consideration on this appropriation was deferred.

The appropriation for the War Department was taken up for consideration.

On motion of Baldwin it was voted that the appropriations for the various expenses of the soldiers be considered.

The expenses for 60 soldiers were read.

The Committee rose.

On motion of Kamalo, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Fifty second Day.

House of Representatives,

Tuesday, July 1, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hithcock,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Rhodes for the Committee on Public Improvements submitted a report on the Petition from certain residents at Puunui, opposing to the closing up of the road leading to their premises.

The Committee were of the opinion that the Petitioners have been seriously inconvenienced, but they have not taken the course prescribed by law in such cases.

The law is prescribed in Section 184 and the Sections following it.

The Committee recommended that the Petition be tabled, and that a Committee consisting of one Member be appointed for the purpose of pointing out to the Petitioners the proper course they have to take under the Law.

On motion of Kipi the report of the Committee was adopted and a Select Committee was appointed for this purpose.

The Speaker appointed Barenaba.

Kipi introduced a Resolution providing that the Committee on Accounts be instructed to draw from the Minister of Finance the sum of One Hundred Dollars and to pay the same to the Chaplain, as his salary for this Session of the Legislature.

The question was put and carried.

On motion of Knudsen it was voted that the Speaker appoint a Select Committee to amend the Act to mitigate the evils and diseases.

The Speaker made the following appointments.

Knudsen,

Dowsett,

Kaauwai.

The Speaker read a Communication from the Minister of Finance stating that certain responsible parties have offered to loan $100.000 to the Government for the term

of ten years at nine per cent interest per annum.

The Minister and His Majesty's Government recommended that the Legislature consider the propriety of accepting this amount.

This Communication was referred to the Committee on Finance for consideration.

On motion of Barenaba, Dowsett was appointed to fill the vacancy on the Finance Committee left vacant by Widemann, the Member from Koloa, Kauai who had gone to his home.

The Bill from the House of Nobles, providing for the assessing and collecting of taxes was read for the second time.

On motion of Dowsett it was voted that the Bill be referred to a Select Committee together with Section 4 of the Act passed on the 30th day of June, 1860.

The Speaker made the following appointments.

Knudsen,

Barenaba,

Kaakua.

The rules were suspended and Kaakua then read a Bill amending Section 1.323 of the Civil Code.

On motion of Hitchcock this Bill was tabled.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole on the Appropriation Bill.

Kapihe took the Chair.

The following were read and passed.

For the Department of War.

40 Privates	$5 per month	$2.400.00	
1 Drummer	$5 " "	60.00	
2 Buglers	$5 " "	120.00	
4 Corporals	$6 " "	288.00	
2 Sergeants	$7 " "	168.00	
Food for 49 men @ 19¢ per day		3.398.15	
Clothing for 49 men @ $20 a year		980.00	
		$7.414.15	
For the two years			$14.828.30
49 Cloaks @ $7.50 a piece			367.50
1 First Sergeant	$20 per month	$240.	
2 Lieutenants	40 " "	960.	
1 Captain	50 " "	600.	
1 Major	70 " "	480.	
1 Medical Attendant	a year	400.	
1 Adjutant General	"	1.000.	
1 Military Instructor	"	1.000.	
Quartermaster's Department.			
1 Captain retired on reduced pay $20 per month		340.	
		$5.280. (2 M.S.S)	10.560.00
1 Lieutenant (rejected)			
1 Sergeant (rejected)			

Miscellaneous Expenses.

Stationery, flags, cooking utensils, barrack repairs, repairing arms etc.	1.050.00
Enlarging Armory (rejected)	
Ammunition, powder, shot etc.	1.570.00

The old appropriation of $4.528.15 was rejected.

Amount for erection of fortification at Honolulu

and mounting of pieces $2.000.00

$30.375.80

Four Volunteer Companies at $200 a year

each $800 2 M. H. 1.600.00

$31.975.80

Kahananui moved that the appropriation for the Military be passed at $31.975.80 with the following proviso.

That the horse tax however shall be reduced to fifty cents a head upon reaching ~~xx~~ the age of two years, regardless of the provision made in Section 481 of the Civil Code.

Webster moved that the motion by Kahananui be tabled.

The motion put and lost. 14 voted No. 9 voted Aye.

Webster moved that the consideration on this amendment be indefinitely postponed.

12 voted No. 11 voted Aye.

The question was then put on the amendment by Kahananui.

It was rejected.

14 voted No. 10 voted Aye.

The Appropriation for the War Department was then passed at $31.975.80

The Committee rose.

Adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Fifty third Day.

House of Representatives,

Wednesday, July 2, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kauhane, *

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Chaplain being absent, Moku arose and prayed.

Knudsen for the Select Committee to whom was referred the supplementary Bill to the Act providing for the assessing and collecting of taxes, reported that it

* Should be "M. Kapihe".

had been amended by them.

On motion of Kaakua, the report of the Committee was adopted and it was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles, returning the Bill to regulate the powers of the Second Associate Justice, which had been concurred in by them.

Also returning the Bill providing for three scholarships in the Oahu College, which they had passed with certain amendments.

On motion of Knudsen it was voted that this Bill be referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

The Speaker then read a Communication from the Minister of Foreign Relations, transmitting a Bill granting certain privileges to a trans-pacific line of steamers.

It was referred to the Committee on Commerce.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Appropriation Bill.

Kaakua took the Chair.

The following were read and passed.

For the Interest on Exchequer Bills issued for the endowment of three scholarships in Oahu College $360.

For the Purchase of the Court House site at Hilo, the same being the premises formerly leased to F. W. Wood, including back rent $800.

Kaapa moved that $1.500 be inserted for the Hospital in Hilo.

On motion of Barenaba it was tabled.

Hitchcock moved that the appropriation of $4.000 be set aside for the purpose of paying the expenses of the Act of August 24, 1860, to mitigate the diseases, be stricken out.

It was stricken out.

15 voted Aye as follows.

Alapai,	Kahookaumaha,
Kipi,	Baldwin,
Kaapa,	Kahananui,
Knudsen,	Heleluhe,
Kaauwai,	Kapihe,
Moku,	Hitchcock,
Kahookano,	Kauhane,

Papaua.

10 voted No as follows.

Barenaba,	Pomaikai,
Dowsett,	Kahalewai,
Manini,	Rhodes,
Harris,	Kamalo,
Nuuanu,	Webster.

For Claim of the Queen Dowager Pakuhaili in Aienui, providing she convey all of her title therein to the Government $1.000.

For the publication of the Dictionary prepared by the Honorable L. Andrews 1.500.

Provided however, that this House shall appoint two Members and that the House of Nobles shall also appoint two Members, and the four shall then consult with the Board of Education as to what steps should be

taken on the part of the Government and on the part of the person who prepared this book for its immediate circulation, in case they conclude that this book is useful for educational purposes.

On motion of Rhodes it was then passed.

For the Interior Department.

For a Powder Magazine in Honolulu $1.000.

On motion of Kipi it was voted that the appropriation for the Second Associate Justice be reconsidered.

It then passed as follows.

For Second Associate Justice $4.000.

Sections 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 of the Appropriation Bill were then read and passed.

The title of the Bill was read and passed.

The entire Bill was then passed.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill, amending Section 796 of the Civil Code.

Kahananui took the Chair.

The Bill was then read.

It was debated upon, but it did not pass.

The Committee rose.

Adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Fifty fourth Day.

House of Representatives,

Thursday, July 3, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	J. Kauhane,
A. M. Kahalewai,	L. Kaapa,
A. S. Nuuanu,	M. Kapihe,
C. C. Harris,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

The Annual Report of the Chief Justice in the English language was received.

Rhodes for the Finance Committee submitted a report on the Communication from the Minister of Finance on the matter of the $100.000 to be loaned to the Government.

The Committee recommended that this amount be accepted at the rate of nine per cent interest, for the purpose of paying off the present debt on which an interest of twelve per cent is being paid, the Committee further recommended that the Bill prepared by the Minister authorizing him to accepted this amount be passed.

On motion of Knudsen it was voted that the report of the Committee be translated.

Rhodes read for the first time a Bill authorizing the Minister of Finance to negotiate a loan of $100.000.

On motion of Kaakua it was voted that this Bill be translated and then read on second reading.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill amending Section 796 of the Civil Code, in relation to the Petitions against the election of certain Representatives.

Barenaba took the Chair.

Section 1 was read. It was amended and passed.

Section 2 and the Title were read and passed.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

The Appropriation Bill was read on third reading.

It was slightly amend and passed.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill amending Section 249 of the Civil Code, in relation to the selling of medicines.

Kamalo took the Chair.

Section 1 was read.

On motion of Hitchcock, the Bill was laid on the table.

The Committee rose.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill providing for the preservation in writing of the testimonies of witnesses.

Kapihe took the Chair.

The Sections and the title thereof were read and passed.

The entire Bill was then passed.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

On motion of Kipi, this Bill was ordered to be engrossed for third reading.

The House went into Committee of the Whole on the Bill amending Section 1.241 of the Civil Code, in relation to Equity and Admiralty suits.

Kahananui took the Chair.

The Bill was read.

Section 1 was then read. It was tabled and the amendment was then passed.

Section 2 was passed.

The title was amended and passed.

The entire Bill was then passed.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill to amend Section 402 of the Civil Code, in relation to the carrying of the Mail.

Nuuanu took the Chair.

The Bill was read.

Sections 1 and 2 were read and passed.

The title was amended and passed.

The entire Bill was then passed.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

The Bill was ordered to be engrossed for third reading.

On motion of Kamalo, an adjournment was taken to 9 o'clock to-morrow.

Fifty fifth Day.

House of Representatives,

Friday, July 4, 1862.

The House met at 9 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kàmalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	L. Kaapa,
A. S. Nuuanu,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Chaplain being absent, Moku arose and prayed.

The Bill to amend Section 796 of the Civil Code, in relation to the Petitions contesting the seats of Members of the House of Representatives, was read on third reading and passed.

The Bill amending the Law relating to Probate Courts was read on third reading and passed.

The Bill to amend Section 402 of the Civil Code in relation to the carrying of the mail was read on third reading and passed.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill to amend Sections 92 and 94 of the Civil Code in relation to the sale of beef.

Moku took the Chair.

The Bill was then read.

On motion of Kaauwai, this Bill was laid on the table.

The Committee rose.

The transactions were adopted.

On motion of Rhodes, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Fifty sixth Day.

House of Representatives,

Saturday, July 5, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Koku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Harris read a Bill to prevent the spread of diseases among sheep, and prohibiting the driving of diseased sheep on land belonging to another.

This Bill was referred to the Translator.

The rules were suspended and Rhodes read for the first time a Bill describing the mode of enforcing Chapter XIII of the Penal Laws in relation to illicit cohabitation.

Referred to the Translator.

Rhodes for the Finance Committee on the matter of loaning to the Government, the sum of $100.000 submitted a report.

A translation of their report and of the Bill authorizing the Minister to negotiate a loan of $100.000 had been made.

This Bill was read on second reading.

On motion of Kaakua, this Bill was referred to the Committee of the Whole for Monday, to be placed as the first business on the order for said day.

On motion of Kaakua, the report of the Committee was also referred to the Committee of the Whole for Monday.

On motion of Kamalo it was voted that the Committee on Accounts be instructed to draw the pay of the Members and other expenses of this House to date.

The Bill providing for the preservation of the testimony of witnesses, was read for the third time and passed.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles, transmitting the following Bills.

A Bill defining the qualifications of persons eligible to hold Government positions.

This Bill was read on first reading.

The rules were suspended and it passed second reading by title.

On motion of Kipi, this Bill was referred to the Committee of the Whole for Monday.

They also returned the Bill providing salaries for the Justices of the Supreme Court which had been amended by them.

On motion of Harris, this Bill with the amendments were tabled.

Returning also the Bill amending Section 877 of Chapter 14 of the Civil Code, in relation to the salaries of the Circuit Judges, which they had amended and passed.

On motion of Kipi, the amendments were concurred in by this House.

Returning also the Bill to encourage Steam Navigation which they had amended and passed.

On motion of Kipi the amendments to this Bill were amended.

Kipi for the Committee on Accounts submitted a report showing certain unpaid Bills amounting to $99.62.

The report of the Committee was adopted and they were instructed to draw funds for the payment of said Bills.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill prohibiting the sale of beef and vegetables on the Sabbath.

Kauhane took the Chair.

The Bill was then read.

Section 1 was read.

Dowsett moved that the Bill be indefinitely postponed

which was carried.

15 voted Aye as follows.

Barenaba,	Kapihe,
Dowsett,	Knudsen,
Harris,	Manini,
Kaakua,	Nuuanu,
Kahalewai,	Papaua,
Kaauwai,	Pomaikai,
Kamalo,	Rhodes,

Webster.

10 voted No as follows.

Alapai,	Kahookano,
Baldwin,	Kahookaumaha,
Heleluhe,	Kahananui,
Hitchcock,	Kipi,
Kaapa,	Moku.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

On motion of Kaakua, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock Monday.

Fifty seventh Day.

House of Representatives,

Monday, July 7, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	V. Knudsen,
J. H. Moku,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. D. Kahookano,	John Alapai,
J. H. Heleluhe,	P. Papaua,
G. Barenaba,	J. Kauhane,
A. M. Kahalewai,	I. Kaapa,
A. S. Nuuanu,	M. Kapihe,
G. Rhodes,	S. Kipi,

C. C. Harris.

Webster being absent, Dowsett was appointed Temporary Speaker.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Kahananui read a Petition from Hana containing 67 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That Cattle be taxed at 10 cents per head and sheep at 5 cents per head.

" 2. That the people of one District be not put to work on the roads of another District.

" 3. That the salaries of the Government Officials be reduced.

That the pay of the Tax Assessors be reduced.

That certain amendments to the Constitution be abolished.

Certain Sections were referred to the Committees, the other was tabled.

Kaauwai read a Petition from six Foreigners at Wailuku, Maui requesting that a Law be made for the protection of young trees in the forests from being cut down or destroyed by cattle, thus making the land look barren the same as in foreign countries.

On motion of Nuuanu this Petition was referred to a Select Committee.

The following were appointed.

Knudsen,

Kaauwai,

Nuuanu.

Knudsen read a Petition from Niihau containing 33 signatures with the following prayers.

That the tuition fee for the English Schools be reduced.

That the number of working days on the roads be reduced.

The subsequent Sections ask for the reduction of certain taxes.

This Petition was tabled.

Kamalo read a Petition from Puna, Hawaii containing 26 signatures with the following prayers.

That the District Judge be dismissed.

That witness fees be allowed.

It was tabled.

Kahananui read a Petition from Kaupo containing 17 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That intoxicated persons be fined for the first offense $50 for the second offense $100.

Section 2. That no fine be imposed upon the person distilling spirituous liquors, but that he be punished by imprisonment for a term of two years.

Section 3. That certain laws be amended.

On motion of Kaakua, this Petition was laid on the table.

Knudsen for the Select Committee on the Bill from the House of Nobles, providing for the appointment of a Boundary Commission reported, that they have made certain amendments.

The report of the Committee was accepted.

Rhodes read for the second time the Bill describing the mode of enforcing Chapter XIII of the Penal Laws in relation to illicit cohabitation.

On motion of Kaakua, this Bill was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-morrow.

Knudsen read the amendments to the Bill for the appointment of a Boundary Commission.

On motion of Kaakua, this Bill together with the amendments thereof were referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-morrow.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill authorizing the Minister of Finance to negotiate a loan of $100.000.

Kapihe took the Chair.

The Bill was read.

On motion of Webster, the report by the Committee on Finance on this subject was then read.

On motion of Baldwin, the consideration on this matter was deferred until the Finance Committee submit a report on the matter of certain discrepancies appearing in the Annual Report of the Minister of Finance.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill reducing the pay of the School Treasurers.

Kaapa took the Chair.

The Bill was read.

Section 1 was then read.

Kaakua moved that the Bill be tabled.

The question was put and lost.

Kaakua moved that the salary be stricken out and that the School Treasurers serve without pay.

The question was put and lost.

Kamalo moved that the Bill be indefinitely postponed.

The question was put and lost.

Kipi moved that two cents be inserted.

The question was put and carried.

On motion of Dowsett, the Hawaiian version was

amended as follows "to be disbursed".

The Section was then passed with this amendment.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

On motion of Kipi it was voted that it be engrossed for third reading.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill placing a duty of 1 cent a pound on Wheat, Oats, Barley and other products grown here.

Kahananui took the Chair.

The Bill was read.

Baldwin moved that this Bill be indefinitely postponed.

The question was put and lost.

Harris moved that this Bill be tabled.

The question was put and lost.

Section 1 was then passed.

17 voted Aye as follows.

Alapai,	Barenaba,
Harris,	Heleluhe,
Hitchcock,	Kaakua,
Kaapa,	Kaauwai,
Kahookano,	Kahookaumaha,
Kamalo,	Kapihe,
Kauhane,	Kipi,
Knudsen,	Moku,

Pomaikai.

5 voted No as follows.

Baldwin,	Kahalewai,
Nuuanu,	Rhodes,

Webster.

It was order to be engrossed for third reading.

On motion of Kaakua, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Fifty Eighth Day.

House of Representatives,

Tuesday, July 8, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

The Bill amending Section 720 of the Civil Code in relation to the pay of School Treasurers was read for the third time and passed.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill amending Sections 233 and 235 of the Law relating to Government Pounds.

Pomaikai took the Chair.

The Bill was read. The first Section was then read.

On motion of Manini, this Bill was laid on the table.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill providing for the establishment of an Insane Asylum in Honolulu.

Alapai took the Chair.

The Bill was read. Section 1 was then read.

Barenaba moved that the Bill be indefinitely postponed.

The question was put and lost.

19 voted No. 6 voted Aye.

Sections 1, 2, 3 and 4 were read, amended and passed.

Sections 5, 6, 7 and 8 were passed.

Section 9 was stricken out.

Section 10 was amended.

The title passed.

The entire Bill was then passed.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

The Bill was ordered to be engrossed for third reading.

Dowsett for the Committee on Commerce, submitted a report on the Bill to encourage a trans-pacific line of steamers.

The Committee recommended that the House take this Bill up for consideration.

The report of the Committee was received and the Bill was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-morrow.

The Bill placing a duty of 1 cent on a pound of wheat, oats, barley etc. was read for the third time and passed.

Adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Fifty ninth Day.

House of Representatives,

Wednesday, July 9, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

The rules were suspended and Harris read for the second time the Bill to prevent the spread of diseases among sheep by its title.

On motion of Harris, this Bill was referred to a Select Committee, the Speaker to be a Member of said Committee.

The following were appointed.

Harris,

Webster,

Widemann,

Manini,

Kahalewai.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles, stating that the Bill amending Sections 280 and 302 of the Civil Code, providing for the treatment of venereal diseases had been tabled, and enclosing a Communication giving their reasons for tabling the same.

On motion of Harris it was voted that a Conference Committee be appointed to confer with the Committee from the House of Nobles on their action in tabling the Bill.

The Speaker made the following appointments.

Harris,

Hitchcock,

Moku,

Kipi,

Kamalo.

Kaakua moved that the Bill placing a duty of 1 cent a pound on wheat, oats, barley and other products which was finally passed yesterday be reconsidered.

On putting the motion it was lost.

The Bill providing for the establishment of an Insane Asylum was read for the third time and passed.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles, returning the Bill for the preservation of the testimony of witnesses taken in the Courts which had been concurred in by them, and that they had laid upon

the table the Bill relating to Probate Courts.

Kaauwai gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend Section 913 of the Civil Code and a Bill to amend Section 239 of the Civil Code.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill granting certain privileges to a Sugar Refining Company.

Moku took the Chair.

The Bill was read. Section 1 was then read.

The Sections were passed with certain amendments.

The title and the Bill were then passed.

On motion of Kahananui it was ordered to be engrossed for third reading.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

On motion of Kahananui, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Sixtieth Day.

House of Representatives,

Thursday, July 10, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hithcock,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,
G. Rhodes,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Knudsen for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Petition requesting that a restriction be placed upon the forest lands submitted a report.

The Committee were of the opinion that they could

not enact a Law for that purpose and they therefore recommended that the Petition be tabled.

The report of the Committee was adopted.

The Bill granting certain privileges to a Sugar Refining Company was read for the third time and passed.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill introduced by Rhodes, amending the Laws relating to schools.

Kapihe took the Chair.

Section 1 was read.

Webster moved that the Committee rise.

The question was put and lost.

Kaapa moved that Section 1 and the Bill be indefinitely postponed.

The question was put and lost.

On motion of Kipi Section 1 was stricken out.

Section 2 was then read.

Baldwin moved that Section 2 and the Bill be laid upon the table.

It was carried. 16 voted Aye. 10 voted No.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill from the House of Nobles entitled. "An Act providing an additional provision to the Law for the assessment of taxes, and that persons who make false statements of their properties to the Tax Assessor shall be made to pay double tax."

Kahananui took the Chair.

On motion of Dowsett, this Bill was laid on the table.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the amendments to the Bill providing scholarships for the Oahu College, which had been amended by the House of Nobles.

Kipi took the Chair.

The amendments were read.

On motion of Webster, the amendments were rejected.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill defining the qualifications of persons eligible to hold Government positions.

The Bill was read and passed.

The rules were suspended and it was read for the third time and passed.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill providing for the appointment of Boundary Commissioners.

Alapai took the Chair.

The Bill was read.

Section 1 was read and amended.

Section 2 was amended in the English version.

On motion of Knudsen it was voted that this Bill be referred to a Select Committee, the Speaker to be a Member of said Committee.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

The following appointments were made.

Webster,

Knudsen,

Kahalewai.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill describing the manner of enforcing the Law in Chapter 13 of the Penal Laws.

Barenaba took the Chair.

The Bill was read.

On motion of Hitchcock it was referred to a Select Committee.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

The following appointments were made.

Baldwin,

Kaakua.

On motion of Kahananui, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Sixty first Day.

House of Representatives,

Friday, July 11, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
G. Rhodes,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Nuuanu gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill providing for the encouragement of Agriculture and a Bill against idleness.

Baldwin gave notice of his intention to introduce a

Bill providing for the separation of the sexes in certain schools.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill granting certain privileges to a trans-pacific line of steamers.

Kapihe took the Chair.

The Bill was read.

Section 1 was then read.

On motion of Kipi, this Bill was referred to a Select Committee, the Speaker to be a Member of said Committee.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

The following were appointed.

Webster,

Dowsett.

On motion of Kipi, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Sixty second Day.

House of Representatives,

Saturday, July 12, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikaʻi,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Koku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. N. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,
G. Rhodes,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Dowsett for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Bill in relation to a trans-pacific line of steamers reported that they have amended the Bill and recommended that it be referred to

the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

The report of the Committee was adopted and the Bill was then referred.

Webster for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Bill to prevent the spread of disease among the sheep, reported that the Bill had been amended.

The Committee recommended that the Bill be referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day. Adopted.

The Bill was then referred.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles, informing that the Bill granting certain privileges to a Sugar Manufacturing and Refining Company, had been passed by them.

And that they have withdrawn the amendments to the Bill providing for three scholarships in the Oahu College at Punahou.

The rules were suspended and Dowsett then proceeded to read a Bill amending Sections 130 and 131 of the Civil Code, in relation to the shipping of foreign seamen.

The rules were again suspended and it was read for the second time by title.

On motion of Widemann, the Bill was laid on the table.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill granting certain privileges to a trans-pacific line of steamers.

Kaakua took the Chair.

On motion of Dowsett, the original was withdrawn and ~~xxx~~ consideration was had on the Bill prepared by

by the Select Committee.

Sections 1, 2, 3 and 4 and the title thereof were read and passed.

The entire Bill was then passed.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

The Bill was ordered to be engrossed.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill to prevent the spread of disease among the shee

Pomaikai took the Chair.

Sections 1, 2 and 3 and the title thereof were read and passed.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

It was referred to be engrossed for third reading.

On motion of Kauhane, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock on Monday.

Sixty third Day.

House of Representatives,

Monday, July 14, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H R. Hitchcock.
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,
G. Rhodes,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer. Heleluhe read a Petition from Hamakua, Hawaii containing 19 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. That the lands belonging to the Konohikis be surveyed and that allodial titles be given them.

Section 2. That Land Commission Award be granted to the people who have not received their Awards.

" 3. That an appropriation be appropriated for the Makiki Road.

" 4. That a fee of $12 for a Store License be charged.

" 5. That the sandal wood in the mountains be freed.

" 6. That the Acting Governor of Hawaii be discharged.

All of the Sections were tabled.

Papaua read a Petition from a certain Committee from North Kohala containing 13 signatures with the following prayers.

Section 1. No persons shall be appointed as Governor, who is not of Royal descendant.

" 2. That the pay of the Representatives be reduced to $1 per day.

" 3. That there shall be but one Collector of Taxes for the Districts of North and South Kohala.

This Petition was tabled.

Knudsen read a Petition from Lahaina, containing 98 signatures asking that new roads be opened up in their District.

On motion of Barenaba it was voted that this Petition be referred to one of the Members from Lahaina who shall present the same to the Minister of the Interior.

Baldwin for the Select Committee to whom was referred

for consideration the Bill relating to Civil Suits in cases of fornication and seduction reported that it had been amended by the Committee.

The report of the Committee was adopted and the Bill was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

Baldwin introduced a Bill providing for the separation of the sexes in certain schools.

The rules were then suspended and it was read for the second time by title and was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

On motion of Kaakua, the Bill relating to the salaries of the District Judges was withdrawn from the Judiciary Committee and it was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

Nuuanu read a Bill providing for the encouragement of agriculture.

The rules were suspended and it was then read for the second time by title.

On motion of Kaakua, this Bill was referred to the Select Committee to whom was referred the Bill introduced by Kamalo relating to the same subject, and that they be instructed to make an immediate report on same.

On motion of Kapihe it was voted that the Committee to whom was referred for consideration the amendments to the Constitution be instructed to submit an immediate report on said matter.

Harris moved that the Bill relating to the salaries of the Chief Justice and Associate Justices be raised from the table, and that it be referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

The question was put and lost.

16 voted No. 10 voted Aye.

Kahookaumaha gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend Sections 1.299 and 1.312 of the Civil Code.

The rules were suspended and Kaakua then proceeded to read a Bill amending Section 237 of the Civil Code, in relation to Government Pounds.

The rules were again suspended and it was then read for the second time by title.

On motion of Manini, this was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

The order of the day was taken up.

The Bill to prevent the spread of disease among the sheep was read for the third time and passed with certain amendments in the Hawaiian version.

The Bill granting certain privileges to a trans-pacific line of steamers was read for the third time and passed.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill relating to seduction.

Alapai took the Chair.

The Bill prepared by the Select Committee was then read.

A lengthy discussion was had and on motion of Moku the Committee rose.

On motion of Widemann the House again went into Committee of the Whole on the same Bill.

Kapihe took the Chair.

Kahalewai moved that this Bill be indefinitely postponed.

It was rejected. 16 voted No. 8 voted Aye.

Sections 1, 2 and the title thereof were read and passed.

The entire Bill was then passed and the transactions were adopted.

On motion of Kamalo the Bill was ordered to be engrossed for third reading.

On motion of Kamalo, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Sixty fourth Day.

House of Representatives,

Tuesday, July 15, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Koku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,
G. Rhodes,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

The order of the day was taken up.

The Bill relating to seduction was read for the third time and passed.

The rules were suspended and Widemann for the

Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Bill to amend the Laws relating to road labor reported that they have drafted a new Bill and the Bill was then read.

The report of the Committee was received and on motion of Kipi the Bill was referred to the Translator.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill providing for the separation of the sexes in certain schools.

Kahananui took the Chair.

The Bill was read. Section 1 was read, amended and passed.

Section 2 and the Title were passed.

The entire Bill was then passed.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

On motion of Kipi it was voted that it be engrossed for third reading.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill providing that District Judges be paid from the Court fees.

Alapai took the Chair.

The Bill was then read.

On motion of Dowsett it was voted that this Bill be tabled.

19 voted Aye. 6 voted No.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill to amend Section 237 of the Civil Code amending the Pound Law.

Kaapa took the Chair.

The Bill was read. Section 1 was amended by inserting the amendment made by Dowsett.

Section 2, the title and the entire Bill were then passed.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

On motion of Kamalo it was voted that it be engrossed for third reading.

On motion of Widemann it was voted that the Bill relating to Physicians be raised from the table and that it be referred to a Select Committee consisting of

Widemann,

Kahalewai.

On motion of Kaakua, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Sixty fifth Day.

House of Representatives,

Wednesday, July 16, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

All of the Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,
G. Rhodes,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Moku for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Petition from the residents of Kau, praying that the horse tax be reduced to fifty cents and that cattle be taxed fifty cents submitted a report.

The Committee recommended that the prayer be tabled.

On motion of Kapihe the report of the Committee was adopted.

Webster for the Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Bill relating to Commissioners of Boundaries, submitted a report.

The Bill had been amended by the Select Committee.

The report of the Committee was adopted and the Bill was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

Kahookano for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Petition from Lahaina, praying that Hawaiian Doctors be permitted to practise medicine submitted a report.

The Committee had prepared a Bill for said subject.

On motion of Kipi, the report of the Committee was received and that the Bill be read at some suitable date.

The Bill amending the Road Labor Law was read on second reading. It had been translated.

On motion of Kaakua the report was received, and the Bill was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

The rules were suspended and Kaakua read for the first time a Bill amending the Law relating to the Post Office Department.

The rules were suspended and it was read for the second time by title.

On motion of Kaakua, this Bill was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-morrow.

Kahookano read a Bill permitting Hawaiian Doctors

to practise medicine.

On motion of Nuuanu, this Bill was referred to a Select Committee.

The Speaker appointed the following.

Kipi,

Knudsen.

Kahookaumaha read for the first time a Bill relating to the one third dower right of wives in property.

On motion of Dowsett this Bill was rejected.

Kahookano gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill prohibiting boys and girls from bathing together.

The order of the day was taken up.

The Bill to amend Section 237 of the Civil Code in relation to Government Pounds, and the Bill providing for the separation of the sexes in Common Schools were read on third reading and passed.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill relating to the Commissioners of Boundaries.

Kapihe took the Chair.

Section 1 up to Section 13 were read and passed with certain amendments.

The title was amended.

The entire Bill was then passed.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

The rules were suspended and the amended Bill providing for the appointment of Boundary Commissioners was read for the third time by title and passed.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill amending the Road Labor Law.

Kauhane took the Chair.

Sections 1 and 2 were read, amended and passed.

Sections 3 and 4 were passed.

On motion of Kamalo, the Committee rose without finishing the Bill.

On motion of Kamalo, the House adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Sixty sixth Day.

House of Representatives,

Wednesday, July 17, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

All of the Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,
G. Rhodes,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Kahookano for the Select Committee to whom was referred the Petition from North Kona, praying that certain Hawaiians be taught the art of practising medicine submitted a report.

The Committee recommended that certain youths be put under the Board of Health for medical training and that the House enact a Law for said purpose.

On motion of Kaakua, the report of the Committee was received and was placed upon the table.

Kipi for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Bill prepared by the Member from Lahaina authorizing the granting of licenses to practise medicine to Hawaiian Doctors submitted a report.

The Committee held that this Bill is not suitable as it could not be enforced, they therefore recommended that the Bill be tabled.

On motion of Kaakua, the report of the Committee was adopted and the Bill was tabled.

Widemann for the Committee on Finance then presented the letters sent by the Committee to the Minister of Finance, making inquiries on the subject of certain discrepancies appearing in his annual report, also the replies thereto from the Minister.

On motion of Widemann these letters were referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day, to be placed as the first business on the order of the day.

Harris for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Bill by Kamalo for the encouragement of Agriculture submitted a report.

The Committee had prepared a Bill creating a Bureau of Agriculture under the Minister of the Interior.

On motion of Rhodes, the report of the Committee was received and the Bill was then read.

The Bill was read for the first time and under

suspension of the rules it was read for the second time by title.

On motion of Kaakua, this Bill was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-morrow.

Moku read for the first time a Bill to amend the Law prohibiting married persons from deserting one another.

The rules were suspended and the Bill was read for the second time by Title.

On motion of Hitchcock, this Bill was laid upon the table.

Dowsett for the Joint Committee on Enrollment reported that four Bills have been signed by the King and have been left with the Minister of the Interior for publication.

The report of the Committee was adopted.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles returning the Bill reducing the pay of the school Treasurers, the Bill granting certain privileges to a trans-pacific line of steamers and the Bill to prevent the spread of disease among the sheep, all of which have been concurred in by them; and announcing the appointment of a Conference Committee to confer with a Committee from this House on the Bill to amend Sections 280 and 302 of the Civil Code.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Communications sent to and the replies received from the Minister of Finance, in connection with certain discrepancies appearing in his report.

Nuuanu took the Chair.

One of the Communications was read.

On motion of Baldwin it was voted that this House is not satisfied with the explanations given by the Minister of Finance on the matter relating to his annual report and that the Minister of Finance be requested to appear before this House and offer such explanations as he may be able to give touching certain discrepancies appearing in his annual report.

The Committee rose with leave to sit again.

On motion of Kahalewai an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Sixty seventh Day.

House of Representatives,

Friday, July 18, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai, G. Rhodes,
Jas. I. Dowsett, P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo, F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui, J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Koku, H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha, V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano, H. R. Hitchcock,
J. H. Heleluhe, John Alapai,
G. Barenaba, P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai, J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu, L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris, M. Kapihe,
S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

On motion of Rhodes it was resolved that a Committee be appointed and that the Speaker shall be a Member thereof who shall prepare questions for submission to the Minister of Finance, and that the same be presented to the

House before the time at which the Minister is invited to appear before the House.

The Speaker made the following appointments.

Webster,

Widemann,

Rhodes,

Loku,

Kipi.

On motion of Rhodes it was voted that the Speaker inform the Minister of Finance the action of this House in relation to his annual report, requesting him to appear before the House on Monday, or on some other early day as may meet his convenience, for the purpose of giving explanations on matters relating to his annual report, in accordance with the resolution passed yesterday by this House.

On motion of Kahalewai it was voted that the Translator shall be instructed to act as Interpreter for the Members of this House on the answers given by the Minister of Finance to the questions propounded to him.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole and took up for consideration the Road Labor Law.

Kaapa took the Chair.

Sections 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 were read and passed with the Bill still pending.

On motion of Widemann, the Committee rose.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill relating to the carrying of the mail.

Kamalo took the Chair.

The Bill was read.

On motion of Barenaba, the Bill was indefinitely postponed.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill creating a Bureau of Agriculture and Manufacture.

Pomaikai took the Chair.

On motion of Kahananui it was indefinitely postponed.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles returning the Bill providing for the establishment of an Insane Asylum which had been passed with certain amendments.

Also the Bill relating to seduction which had been concurred in, and the Bill providing for the separation of the sexes in the Government Common Schools, which had been amended in the English language and passed.

On motion of Harris, the consideration on the amendments to the Insane Asylum Bill was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-morrow.

On motion of Kipi, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Sixty eighth Day.

House of Representatives,

Saturday, July 19, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Koku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock.
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	K. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Widemann for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Bill relating to the sale of medicines reported that the Committee had prepared a new Bill, recommended that the first Bill be laid on the table.

The report of the Committee was adopted.

Webster for the Select Committee appointed to prepare questions for submission to the Minister of Finance submitted a report.

On motion of Kipi, the report of the Committee was adopted.

On motion of Kaakua it was voted that Harris be appointed Chairman of this Investigation Committee, who shall submit questions to the Minister.

On motion of Kaakua it was voted that the Speaker send a copy of these questions to the Minister of Finance.

Widemann read for the first time a Bill relating to licenses for the Sale of Medicines.

The rules were suspended and it was read for the second time by title.

On motion of Kaakua, this Bill was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

On motion of Widemann it was voted that the Bill for a loan of $100.000 be reconsidered and that it be referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the amendments to the Bill to create an Insane Asylum.

Kahananui took the Chair.

The first amendment was read and on motion of Webster, this amendment was rejected by the House.

The second amendment was read and on motion of Dowsett it was rejected.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill relating to Licenses for the Sale of Medicines.

Kauhane took the Chair.

Sections 1 and 2 were read and passed.

Section 3 and the title were amended.

The entire Bill was then passed.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

On motion of Kahalewai it was voted that the Bill be engrossed for third reading.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill authorizing the Government to negotiate a loan of One Hundred Thousand Dollars.

The Bill was read and debated upon.

On motion of Kipi, the Committee rose.

On motion of Kipi, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock on Monday.

Sixty ninth Day.

House of Representatives,

Monday, July 21, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

The Speaker announced that he had sent copies of the Resolutions adopted by this House to the Minister of Finance, and on Saturday he had again sent the questions prepared by this House and the Resolution requiring him

to come before the House; this morning however he stated that he was not prepared to come to-day and that he would send a letter to that effect.

Widemann then explained the meaning of certain remarks published in the Polynesian in the English language.

The order of the day was taken up.

The Bill authorizing the granting of licenses for the sale of medicines was read for the third time and passed.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill to amend the Road Labor Law.

Kamalo took the Chair.

Section 11 was read.

On motion of Webster, Section 8 and 9 were reconsidered.

The Sections from Section 8 to Section 14 were stricken out.

Section 15 was read and passed and it was numbered Section 8.

Section 16 was passed and it was numbered Section 9.

Section 17 was passed and it was numbered Section 10.

The title was passed.

The Bill was then passed with these amendments.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

On motion of Nuuanu it was voted that it be engrossed for third reading.

On motion of Barenaba the consideration on the Bill authorizing the Government to negotiate a loan of $100.000 was deferred.

The rules were suspended and Webster then proceeded to read a Petition from the Members of the Fire Companies, praying that they be exempted from taxation and that a Law be enacted defining the term under which a person may serve before being retired.

This Petition was referred to a Select Committee.

The following were appointed.

Dowsett,

Widemann,

Harris,

Moku,

Kahalewai.

Kaakua moved that a Select Committee be appointed, to inquire of the Editor of the Polynesian in regard to the statement he made concerning this House.

On motion of Barenaba, this Resolution was tabled.

The rules were suspended and Widemann then proceeded to read a Bill relating to the shipping of seamen, amending Sections 130 and 131 of the Civil Code.

The rules were suspended and it was read for the second time by title.

On motion of Kaakua, this Bill was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-morrow.

On motion of Knudsen, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Seventieth Day.

House of Representatives,

Tuesday, July 22, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. D. Kahookano,	John Alapai,
J. H. Heleluhe,	P. Papaua,
G. Barenaba,	J. Kauhane,
A. M. Kahalewai,	L. Kaapa,
A. S. Nuuanu,	M. Kapihe,
G. Rhodes,	S. Kipi,

C. C. Harris.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill relating to the Shipping of foreign seamen.

Kamalo took the Chair.

Section 1 was read.

On motion of Kaakua it was voted that this Bill be laid on the table.

On motion of Kipi an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Seventy first Day.

House of Representatives,

Wednesday, July 23, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,
G. Rhodes,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

The Speaker read a Communication from the Minister of Finance in which he respectfully declined to appear and make oral answers to the questions of this House, but that he preferred to give his answers to the questions

in writing.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles, stating that they have withdrawn their amendments to the Bill providing for the establishment of an Insane Asylum and that it had been passed.

The Speaker again read another Communication from the House of Nobles returning the Bill relating to Government Pounds which they had amended.

On motion of Kipi, the amendments were concurred in.

The order of the day was taken up.

The Bill amending the Road Labor Law was read for the third time and passed.

On motion of Kahalewai, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Seventy second Day.

House of Representatives,

Thursday, July 24, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,
G. Rhodes,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles returning the Appropriation Bill which had been amended by the House of Nobles.

On motion of Kaakua the amended Appropriation Bill

was referred to the Committee on Finance for consideration and for an immediate report.

On motion of Kipi, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Seventy third Day.

House of Representatives,

Friday, July 25, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

All of the Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Kanini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,
G. Rhodes,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Chaplain being absent, Moku arose and prayed.

Widemann for the Committee on Finance to whom was referred for consideration the Appropriation Bill submitted a report.

On motion of Hitchcock, the partial report from the Finance Committee was received and placed upon the table, to await the receipt of the other portion of their report.

Harris then introduced various Resolutions.

On motion of Hitchcock, they were referred to the Translator.

On motion of Kaakua, a recess was taken to 3 o'clock in the afternoon.

The House met again at 3 o'clock.

Widemann for the Committee on Finance submitted a report on the Appropriation Bill.

On motion of Harris it was voted that the Report by the Finance Committee and the amendments made by the House of Nobles to the Appropriation Bill be referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

Harris then introduced the following Resolutions which were adopted.

1. Resolved; That the Public service cannot be efficient, if all regard be not paid to the honor of the Crown, in the ability, character, honor and integrity of those who serve the Government.

2. Resolved, That we believe it should be a maxim of all Governments, to have as few employees as possible, and those properly paid; and that it would be not only detrimental, but fatal, to His Majesty's Government to have many employees and those poorly paid.

3. Resolved, That in every Department of the Government, the King should be represented only by men of education, suitable for their duties; of good manners and

and abilities, and of a character for temperance, industry, prudence, discretion and proper dignity to secure the respect and confidence of the community; and that such men should be enabled to live in a style suitable to their station - considered with reference to the community in which they reside.

4. Resolved, That we have the greatest confidence in the sagacity and discrimination of the King, and do not suppose that he would appoint Ministers, Governors or Judges, unworthy of the confidence of the Representatives of the people and of the Public generally; but that it rests with those or any other Officers to preserve that confidence by the manner they perform their public duties, and by their public and private virtues. And on these evidences the Representatives of the people, in common with the Public generally, relying on their own sagacity and discrimination, assume to judge of every public servant.

5. Resolved, That the Members of this House, speaking for themselves as well as for their constituencies, yield to none in a respectful consideration of, and attention to, any recommendation from the Throne, in Loyalty to the Person and Family of the King, in thankfulness for that Government under which they are enabled to live in peace, and which they believe to be to them a source of prosperity and happiness, and to which they are desirous of voting supplies, liberal, according to their means, for its Support.

On motion of Rhodes it was voted that 300 copies of these Resolutions be printed in the English and Hawaiian languages.

On motion of Rhodes it was voted that the King be furnished with a copy of Resolution Number Five.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the amendments to the Appropriation Bill.

Kahananui took the Chair.

The salary for L. Kamehameha was placed in the same set (?) $8.000.

In regard to the matter of having the Chief Justice take the place of L. Kamehameha.

It was adopted.

Department of the Interior.

For the Second Clerk of the Department $2.400.

Kaapa moved that this House adhere to its action.

It was rejected.

For the Third Clerk $1.600.

On motion of Harris the House stood firm.

For the Governor of Oahu $5.000. The House stood firm.

" " " " Maui 3.000. " " " "

" " " Kauai 2.000. " " " "

" " " Hawaii 2.000. " " " "

" Clerk to Governor, Oahu 700. " " " "

" " " " Laui 700. " " " "

" " " " Kauai 700. " " " "

" " " " Hawaii 2.000. " " " "

" Sheriff of Maui including the pay of his Clerk and that he perform the duties of the Postmaster, Collector of Customs and Harbor Master of Lahaina $4.000.

It was concurred in.

For Sheriff of Hawaii including the pay of his Clerk,

and that he perform the duties of the Postmaster, Collector of Customs and Harbor Master of Hilo $3.000

It was concurred in.

The Committee rose.

Adjourned.

Seventy fourth Day.

House of Repsentatives,

Saturday, July 26, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

All of the Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,
G. Rhodes,	S Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole on the Appropriation Bill.

Kaakua took the Chair.

The amendments made by the House of Nobles were read.

Department of the Interior.

For the Jailor of the Prison $3.000. It was concurred in.

" " Police of Oahu 12.000. " " " "

" " " " Maui 3.648. " " " "

" " " " Hawaii 1.920. The House stood firm.

" " " " Kauai 1.027. It was concurred in.

" " Postmaster General 3.600. The House stood firm.

" Clerk to Postmaster General 1.200. " " " "

" Expenses Board of Health 600. It was concurred in.

" the Encouragement of Agriculture and for the purchase of seeds and plants. To be expended at the discretion of the Minister of the Interior, striking out the Appropriations made for Agricultural Societies. It was concurred in.

A new appropriation was inserted here.

For the treatment of diseases and distribution of medicines.

For Hawaii $1.500.

" Maui and Molokai 1.200.

" Oahu 2.500.

" Kauai 800.

For the Steamer Pele $1.200.

The amendment made to the wording thereof was concurred in, but the House stood firm on its figures.

For Powder Magazine. It was stricken out by the Nobles.

This action was concurred in.

Department of Foreign Affairs.

For the Minister $8.000. The House stood firm.

" " Secretary 4.000. " " " "

For His Majesty's Commissioner at London $1.600.

The House stood firm.

For Office Expenses of His Majesty's Agents abroad $1.600.

The House stood firm.

For Postage $2.000.

The House stood firm.

A slight amendment was made to the wording of the expenses of His Majesty's Commissioner Sir John Bowring.

It was concurred in.

Department of Finance.

For the Minister $8.000. The House stood firm.

" Registrar of Public Accounts 4.000. " " " "

" Collector General of Customs 6.000. " " " "

" Deputy Collector of Customs 3.000. " " " "

" Clerk to the Collector General of Customs. The wording thereof was concurred in. But the figures were rejected.

For Harbor Master of Honolulu 2.400. It was concurred in.

" Storehouse Keeper 2.400. The House stood firm.

" Pay of Tax Assessors not to exceed -- per cent.

The House stood firm.

" Pay of Tax Collectors. The School and Road Tax monies to be deposited in the Government Treasury.

The House stood firm.

For the Steamer Kilauea $30.200. The House stood firm.

" Interest on said amount 6.700. " " " "

Department of War.

Expenses $47.700.95. " " " "

Department of Public Instruction.

For President $7.000. The House stood firm.

" Secretary 4.000. " " " "

For Lahainaluna Seminary in accordance with the provisions of Section 738 of the Civil Code $7.200.

The House stood firm.

For Repairs to the buildings at Lahainaluna.

The House stood firm.

New Appropriation.

For Purchase of an Iron Safe $300. It was concurred in.

For English Schools 6.200. The following Schools were stricken out Wailuku Hana Waialua and Lihue, Kauai) It was concurred in.

For Female Seminaries for Hawaiian Girls. It had been combined by the Nobles.

The House stood firm.

For Hilo Boarding School, providing the management of same be under the Government 1.800) It had been stricken out by the Nobles.

For Ahuimanu Boarding School. " School of D. Walsh.) The House stood firm.

It was voted that the Nobles may insert the words, "provided however they shall be under the supervision of the Board of Education."

The House stood firm.

Judiciary Department.

For the Associate Justices $1.600. The House stood firm.

" " Circuit Judge, Oahu 1.200. It was concurred in.

" " " " Hawaii, in case there be two 900) 3.600

" " " "three 600)

It was concurred in.

For the Circuit Judge, Maui $3.000. The House stood firm.

" " " " Kauai 2.000. It was concurred in.

" " Police Judge of Hilo 1.600. " " " "

" Clerk, Second District 500. The House stood firm.

" First Clerk, Third " 500. " " " "

" Second " " " 500. " " " "

" Clerk, Fourth " 500. " " " "

" " Supreme Court 4.000. " " " "

" Second Clerk, " 2.400. It was concurred in.

" Interpreter, Supreme and Police Courts 2.000. " " " "

A new amendment.

" Expenses Supreme Court 3.000. To be paid out of this appropriation the amount due to Hugo Stangenwald. " " " "

A new amendment.

An appropriation for Stationery for the Supreme Court etc. 600. " " " "

The Nobles had stricken out the Appropriations for the District Judges. It was rejected.

The House stood firm.

Miscellaneous Expenses.

The wording to the appropriation for L. Andrews was amended. The House stood firm.

The wording to the appropriation made for certain debts was amended. It was rejected.

The House stood firm.

For the Prince of Hawaii 167. It was concurred in.

For the Department of Foreign Affairs $2.176.

It was concurred in.

" J. S. Green, re-inserted (at the discretion of the Minister of the Interior) 95.93.

It was concurred in.

A restraining clause was inserted to the Appropriation made for Keohokalole. It was rejected.

The House stood firm.

Claim of the Queen Dowager to Aienui $3.000

The House stood firm.

The wording to the appropriation for Andrews' Distionary was amended as follows. To be expended at the discretion of the Board of Education.

It was adopted.

For the purchase of a House lot for a Court House at Hilo, formerly leased to F. H. Wood, to be expended by the Minister of the Interior.

The House stood firm.

Debt due on the Steamer Kilauea $8.000.

It had been stricken out by the Nobles.

The House stood firm.

The matter relating to the pay of certain discharged Government Officials, the first portion was rejected, and the last portion was concurred in.

Certain words were added at the end of Section 3, but were rejected by the Nobles.

The House stood firm.

On motion of Widemann it was voted that the appropriation for the Second Clerk of the Interior Department be re-considered.

It was voted that the appropriation for the Second Clerk of the Interior Department be passed at $2.400.

Carried.

Rhodes introduced a Resolution which was adopted, that the amendments be referred to the Finance Committee, who shall make an immediate report on the amendments not agreed upon by this House and the upper House.

On motion of Kipi it was resolved that the Minister of Finance be instructed to appear in person before this House on Tuesday, to answer to the questions put by this House as provided by Section 53 of the Constitution.

On motion of Kipi it was voted that the Clerk of the House, prepare a letter for the purpose of transmitting this Appropriation Bill and that it be made to correspond with the amendments on the list held by the Chairman of the Finance Committee.

On motion of Kamalo an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock on Monday.

Seventy fifth Day.

House of Representatives,

Monday, July 28, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

All of the Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,
G. Rhodes,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Knudsen read a Petition from Niihau, praying that their District be not united with Kauai under one District Judge, on account of the danger while crossing the sea.

On motion of Kaakua it was laid on the table to await the appointment of a Conference Committee on the

Appropriation Bill to whom it shall be referred.

Baldwin read a Petition from Lahaina stating that the Petitioners have heard, that a certain Committee in the House of Nobles intend to submit a measure to abolish the Constitution.

The Petitioners ask that the Constitution be continued.

On motion of Kaakua it was referred to the Select Committee on the amendments to the Constitution.

Webster for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the amendments to the Constitution, reported that they have drafted amendments which in their opinion are proper and just.

On motion of Kipi it was voted that these amendments to the Constitution be translated and that the same be referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-morrow.

On motion of Kaakua it was voted that the Committee on Public Instruction be instructed to submit immediate reports on all petitions submitted to them for their consideration.

Dowsett then read a Petition from Hughes, praying that he be permitted to import rivets for flat iron free of duty.

On motion of Kamalo, this Petition was referred to the Committee on Commerce.

The rules were suspended and Baldwin for the Committee on Public Instruction submitted a report on sundry Petitions which the Committee recommended be laid on the table, as some of them were worthless, and some have already been acted upon and for which laws have been enacted.

The report of the Committee was adopted and the Petitions were tabled.

A Communication was then read from the President of the Board of Education, stating that the School House at Lahainaluna has been destroyed by fire, and it was estimated that $8.000 will be sufficient to rebuild the said School House.

On motion of Baldwin this Communication was referred to the Committee on Public Instruction.

Kaakua moved that the Bill for a loan of $100.000 be re-considered.

The question was put and lost.

On motion of Kaakua, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Seventy sixth Day.

House of Representatives,

Tuesday, July 29, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

All of the Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,
G. Rhodes,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Baldwin for the Committee on Public Instruction reported that the Committee will introduce a Resolution providing an appropriation for the re-building of the School House at Lahainaluna.

The report of the Committee was adopted.

The Speaker read a Communication from the Minister of Finance stating his inability to appear before the House to-day and asking that the date be further postponed.

Kaakua then introduced a Resolution in relation to the Minister of Finance which was passed as follows.

Whereas the accounts of the Minister of Finance are not intelligible to the House; and, whereas, he has distributed money within these last two years in a manner unauthorized by Law, without coming to this House with a Bill of Indemnity, thereby treating with indignity the authority of this House; and

Whereas, when required to attend the House in accordance with the 53d Article of the Constitution, he has neglected to come, though once requested, and once directed, thereby setting an example of disobedience to the Law; and for many other causes apparent to the Representatives of the people.

It is resolved, that in the opinion of this House, the Public Finances should not be longer entrusted to his care.

On motion of Baldwin, the following Resolution was passed.

Resolved, that a copy of this Resolution be presented to His Majesty the King, and at the same express the regret of the House, that the House should feel compelled to adopt this course for the first time since His Majesty's Accession; and at the same time renew to His Majesty the expressions of loyalty to His

person and government, contained in the Resolution of the 25th day of July.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles, announcing the appointment of a Conference Committee on the remaining amendments to the Constitution.

Widemann moved that a Conference Committee be appointed.

Hitchcock moved that the House elect said Committee.

The question was put and lost.

The Speaker made the following appointments.

Dowsett,

Widemann,

Moku,

Knudsen,

Kaapa.

On motion of Widemann, the following was adopted.

Resolved, that in view of the present relations of the House of Representatives with the Minister of Finance, the House fully recognizing the authority of the House of Nobles to appoint whomsoever they please on their Committees without interference or advice, respectfully request that the favor be done to them, to appoint on the Committee of Conference, some one in the stead of His Excellency D. L. Gregg.

On motion of Hitchcock it was voted that a copy of the Resolutions pertaining to the Minister of ~~xxx~~ Finance, ~~xxxxxxxx~~ be transmitted to the House of Nobles.

On motion of Baldwin it was voted that the Conference Committee and the Committee from the House of Nobles, be instructed to insert in the Appropriation Bill an

appropriation of $7.000 for the re-building of the School House at Lahainaluna.

On motion of Widemann it was voted that the Conference Committee be instructed to insert an appropriation of $484.14, that being the amount due and unpaid on the Act mitigate the evils.

On motion of Harris it was voted that the same Committee be instructed to increase the appropriation for the expenses of the Legislature to $10.000.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles stating that the Bill relating to Drug Stores had been rejected by them and that the Bill amending the Road Laws had been passed.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole on the amendments to the Constitution.

Kapihe took the Chair.

Section 1 was read.

Section 25 is hereby amended so as to read as follows.

The Crown is hereby permanently confirmed to His Majesty Kamehameha IV. and to the heirs of His body lawfully begotten, and to their lawful descendants, failing whom, the Crown shall descend to His Royal Highness Lot Kamehameha and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, and their lawful descendants, failing whom, the Crown shall descend to Her Royal Highness Victoria Kamamalu Kaahumanu and to the heirs of her body lawfully begotten, and their lawful descendants. The succession shall be to the senior male child, and to the heirs of his body,

failing a male child, the succession shall be to the senior female child and to the heirs of her body. In case there is no heir as above provided, the successor shall be the person whom the Sovereign and the House of Nobles shall appoint and publicly proclaim during the Sovereign's life; but should there be no such appointment or proclamation, and the Throne should become vacant, then the two Houses of the Legislature shall be called by the Premier, who shall elect by ballot a Successor to the Throne.

It was passed. 27 voted Aye, that being the total number of the Members of the House as follows:-

Alapai,	Kahookano,
Papaua,	Baldwin,
Kahookaumaha,	Pomaikai,
Barenaba,	Kahananui,
Rhodes,	Dowsett,
Kamalo,	Widemann,
Harris,	Kapihe,
Webster,	Heleluhe,
Kauhane,	Hitchcock,
Kipi,	Kaakua,
Knudsen,	Kahalewai,
Manini,	Kaapa,
Moku,	Kaauwai,

Nuuanu.

Section 2 was read as follows.

Section 35 is hereby amended so as to read as follows.

The person of the King is inviolable and sacred; His

Ministers are responsible; to the King belongs the Executive power; all laws that have passed both Houses of the Legislature shall be signed by the King and the Premier; all his other official acts shall be approved as prescribed by law, excepting such acts as provided in this Constitution.

It was passed. 26 voted Aye as follows.

Alapai,	Kamalo,
Baldwin,	Kapihe,
Barenaba,	Kauhane,
Dowsett,	Kipi,
Harris	Knudsen,
Heleluhe,	Manini,
Hitchock,	Moku,
Kaakua,	Nuuanu,
Kahalewai,	Papaua,
Kaapa,	Pomaikai,
Kaauwai,	Rhodes,
Kahookano,	Widemann,
Kahookaumaha,	Webster.

One voted No.

Kahananui.

Section 3 was read.

The Committee rose.

Adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Seventy seventh Day.

House of Representatives,

Wednesday, July 30, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

All of the Members were present;

W. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,
G. Rhodes,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

The Speaker stated that he had been appointed a Committee to present the Resolutions adopted on Friday to the King, yesterday he was again appointed to present the Resolution relating to the Minister of Finance.

He had performed the duties assigned to him and that the King had replied that he will give these matters his immediate consideration.

The Speaker then read a Communication from the House of Nobles, stating that His Excellency D. L. Gregg had resigned from the Conference Committee on the Appropriation Bill and that His Highness L. Kamehameha had been appointed in his place.

On motion of Widemann it was voted that the Joint Committee insert an appropriation of $117.40 in the Appropriation Bill, the same being the balance due to His Majesty's Secretary.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the amendments to the Constitution.

Kamalo took the Chair.

Koku moved that Section 2 of the Amendments to the Constitution which passed yesterday be reconsidered.

The question was put and lost. 14 voted No. 11 voted Aye.

Section 3 was then read.

On motion of Widemann, the Committee rose.

On motion of Kamalo an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock on Friday.

Seventy eighth Day.

House of Representatives,

Friday, August 1, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

All of the Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	P. F. Manini,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
M. Kahananui,	H. A. Widemann,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	H. R. Hitchcock,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	Papaua.
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,
G. Rhodes,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

On motion of Kipi a recess was taken to 3 o'clock in the afternoon.

The House reconvened at 3 o'clock.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the amendments to the Constitution.

Section 3 was taken up for consideration.

On motion of Kauhane this Section was indefinitely postponed.

Section 4 was read.

On motion of Widemann it was stricken out.

Section 5 was read and passed as follows.

"Section 5. Section 72 is hereby amended so as to read as follows.

The King appoints the Members of the House of Nobles, who shall hold their seats during life or for a term not less than five years, subject to the provision of Section 67; but their number shall not exceed thirty."

15 voted Aye as follows.

Barenaba,	Papihe,
Harris,	Kipi,
Kahalewai,	Knudsen,
Kaauwai,	Papaua,
Kahookano,	Pomaikai,
Kahananui,	Rhodes,
Kamalo,	Widemann,

Webster.

Section 6 was read and passed as follows.

Section 6. Section 76 is hereby amended so as to read as follows.

The Representatives of the People shall be forever regulated and apportioned according to the population, to

be ascertained by the Official Census. In the year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Sixty-four and ten years thereafter, the Representatives shall be fixed by the Legislature agreeably with this and Section 75.

19 voted Aye as follows.

Barenaba,
Harris,
Heleluhe,
Kaakua,
Kahalewai,
Kaauwai,
Kahookano,
Kahookaumaha,
Kahananui,
Kamalo,
Kapihe,
Kipi,
Knudsen,
Nuuanu,
Papaua,
Pomaikai,
Rhodes,
Widemann,
Webster.

5 voted No as follows.

Alapai,
Baldwin,
Dowsett,
Kauhane,
Moku.

Section 7 was read.

On motion of Widemann the Committee rose.

On motion of Kamalo, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Seventy ninth Day.

House of Representatives,

Saturday, August 2, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	C. C. Harris,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	G. Rhodes,
J..H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
M. Kapihe,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Dowsett for the Conference Committee stated that the Committee will probably be able to submit a report on the remaining amendments to the Appropriation Bill on Monday.

The Speaker read a Communication from the Minister of Finance stating that revised statements of the Treasury

Accounts have been prepared by Stephen Spencer and Major. J. O. Dominis.

The Speaker also read a Communication from the above named Clerks, who prepared the revised statements for the Minister of Finance.

On motion of Dowsett, these statements were referred to the Committee on Finance.

The Speaker then spoke in relation to a conversation had between him and the Minister of Finance.

On motion of Widemann it was voted that the Bill for a $100.000 loan be raised from the table and that it be referred to the Committee of the Whole.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the amendments to the Constitution.

Kapihe took the Chair.

Section 7 was read.

It was passed as follows.

Section 7. Section 77 is hereby amended so as to read as follows.

No person shall be eligible as a Representative of the People, who is insane, or an idiot, or who shall at any time have been convicted of any infamous crime, nor unless he be a male subject or denizen of the Kingdom, who shal have arrived at the full age of twenty-five years, who shall know how to read and write, who shall understand accounts, and who shall have resided in the Kingdom for at least one year immediately preceding his election, and who shall own real estate within this Kingdom of a clear

value, over and above all encumbrances, of at least two hundred and fifty dollars, and who shall have an annual income of at least two hundred and fifty dollars.

15 voted Aye as follows.

Barenaba,	Kapihe,
Dowsett,	Kipi,
Harris,	Knudsen,
Kahalewai,	Papaua,
Kaauwai,	Pomaikai,
Kahananui,	Rhodes,
Kamalo,	Widemann,

Webster.

10 voted No as follows.

Alapai,	Kaakua,
Baldwin,	Kahookaumaha,
Heleluhe,	Kauhane,
Kaapa,	Moku,
Kahookano,	Nuuanu.

Section 8 was read.

On motion of Dowsett it was stricken out.

Section 9 was read and passed as follows.

Section 9. Section 83 is hereby amended as follows.

The Legislature shall from time to time establish Circuit Courts, as the public good may require, and there shall be circuit Judges appointed not exceeding three in number for each of said Courts, who shall hold office during good behavior; subject to removal upon impeachment.

21 voted Aye as follows.

Baldwin,	Kapihe,
Heleluhe,	Kauhane,

Kaakua,	Kipi,
Kahalewai,	Knudsen,
Kaapa,	Moku,
Kaauwai,	Nuuanu,
Kahookano,	Papaua,
Kahookaumaha,	Pomaikai,
Kahananui,	Rhodes,
Kamalo,	Widemann,

Webster.

1 voted No as follows.

Alapai.

Section 10 was read and passed as follows.

Section 10. Section 91 is hereby amended so as to read as follows.

In order that the people may not suffer from long continuance in pl.ce of any District Judge, who shall fail of discharging the important duties of his office with ability and fidelity, all commissions of District Judges shall expire and become void at the end of two years from their respective dates, and upon the expiration of any commission the same shall be renewed or another person appointed, as shall most conduce to the well-being of the Kingdom. Provided always that District Judges shall be subject to removal at any time by the Circuit Court of their respective Islands, or by the Supreme Court, for causes particularly assigned by the Judges of said Courts in their rendering the Judgment. But no District Judge shall be removed until he shall have notice of the charges made against him, and an opportunity of being heard in his defense.

21 voted Aye as follows.

Alapai,	Kapihe,
Baldwin,	Kauhane,
Harris,	Kipi,
Kaakua,	Knudsen,
Kahalewai,	Moku,
Kaapa,	Nuuanu,
Kaauwai,	Papaua,
Kahookano,	Pomaikai,
Kahookaumaha,	Rhodes,
Kahananui,	Widemann,

Webster.

One voted No as follows.

Heleluhe.

The tile was then read. It was slightly amended and passed.

The entire Bill was then passed.

Section 5 was numbered Section 3.

Section 6 was numbered Section 4.

Section 7 was numbered Section 5.

Section 9 was numbered Section 6.

Section 10 was numbered Section 7.

The Committee rose.

It was ordered to be engrossed.

Harris read for the first time a certain Bill. It was referred to the translator.

Adjourned to 10 o'clock on Monday.

Eightieth Day.

House of Representatives,

Monday, August 4, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,	
W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Koku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	[illegible]. Kapihe,
S. Kipi.	

Webster being absent, Kipi was appointed temporary Speaker.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

The Speaker read a Communication from the Minister of Finance, giving explanations on certain amounts expended on His Majesty's Representative abroad Sir

John Bowring and on the amount expended on Hapakini (Hopkins).

After reading Webster the Speaker then stated what he knew in regard to the matters adopted by the Privy Council.

On motion of Kaakua this Communication was referred to the Finance Committee.

On motion of Widemann, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Eighty first Day.

House of Representatives,

Tuesday, August 5, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	T. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Harris for the Committee on Finance stated that a report had been prepared on the last Communication from the Minister of Finance, concerning the accounts of his Department, and that the same is being revised and when

ready it will be submitted.

The rules were suspended and Rhodes then introduced a Joint Resolution providing for the appointment of a Health Commission consisting of five persons who shall investigate into the cause of the decrease of this nation.

The rules were suspended and it was then read for the second time by title.

On motion of Kipi it was ordered to be translated and that it be referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-morrow.

The rules were suspended and Harris then introduced a Bill providing for the exemption of females from all punishment for adultery.

On motion of Kamalo, this Bill was rejected.

The order of the day was taken up.

The amendments to the Constitution were read and passed.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill authorizing the Minister of Finance to negotiate a loan of $100.000 bearing interest at the rate of nine per cent per annum.

Kaakua took the Chair.

Sections 1, 2, 3 and the title thereof were read and passed.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

On motion of Kini it was voted that it be engrossed for third reading.

On motion of Widemann, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Eighty second Day.

House of Representatives,

August 6, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. F Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen.
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and aporoved. Prayer.

Widemann and Harris for the Finance Committee submitted a report on the Communication from the Minister of Finance dated the 1st of August and on the newly made up accounts from the said Minister.

On motion of Kaakua the last portion of the report was referred to the Translator.

On motion of Kamalo, the first portion of the report was adopted, that being the portion that Widemann reported on.

On the ameded motion by Nuuanu it was voted that the new accounts from the Minister of Finance and his two Communications together with that portion of the report introduced by Widemann be printed.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Joint Resolution providing for the appointment of a Board of Commissioners to investigate into the cause of the decrease of this nation.

Kaapa took the Chair.

The Joint Resolution was read.

On motion of Baldwin this Resolution was referred to a Select Committee.

The Speaker made the following appointments.

Rhodes,

Dowsett,

Kipi,

Kaauwai,

Baldwin.

On motion of Kahalewai, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Eighty third Day.

House of Representatives,

Thursday, August 7, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kamalo,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
P. F. Manini,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

There being no business, on motion of Kipi, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Eighty fourth Day.

House of Representatives,

Friday, August 8, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
Jas. I. Dowsett.	P. F. Manini.
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Rhodes for the Finance Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Joint Resolution providing for the appointment of a Board of Commissioners to investigate into the cause of the decrease of this nation,

reported that the Joint Resolution had been amended.

On motion of Kaakua the report was received and it was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

Dowsett for the Joint Committee of the two Houses submitted a report on the amendments to the Appropriation Bill, stating the items agreed upon by the Joint Committee.

On motion of Kipi it was voted that the Report of the Committee be received and that it be referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

The rules were suspended and Widemann then introduced a Bill imposing an additional tax of one-eighth of one per cent on property, to be expended on matters relating to the Public Health.

The rules were suspended and it was read for the second time by title.

It was referred to the Translator, thence to the Committee of the Whole for to-morrow.

On motion of Harris the following Resolution was passed.

That in view of the facts developed by the investigation of the accounts of the Finance Department and of the views and opinions expressed and intimated by the Minister of Finance, in his correspondence with this House, a Committee of five be appointed to prepare an address to His Majesty the King, and that said Committee submit the address prepared by them to this House for consideration.

The Speaker made the following appointments.

Harris,

Rhodes,

Kipi,

Moku,

Knudsen.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the remaining amendments to the Appropriation Bill, which the Joint Committee reported on.

Kaakua took the Chair.

The following were read and passed.

Department of the Interior.

For Third Clerk up to July 31, 1862 $266.67.

" Governor of Oahu. Stricken out by the Joint Committee.

Adopted.

" " " Maui 3.000. "

" " " Kauai 2.000. "

" Governess of Hawaii 2.000 "

" Clerk to the Governor of Maui 600. "

" Postmaster General 3.400. "

" Clerk Postmaster General 1 000 "

" Steamer "Pele" 12.000. "

All receipts to be paid to the Interior Department.

Department of Foreign Relations.

" Secretary of the Department $3.400. Adopted.

" Expenses His Majesty's Commissioner in London 1.600. "

" Incidental Expenses Foreign Office 3.256.89 "

Finance Department.

" Registrar of Public Accounts 3.600. "

For Collector General of Customs notwithstanding Section 542 of the Civil Code $5.000. Adopted.

" Clerk to the Collector General of Customs 3.000. "

" Store-house keeper 2.000. "

" Pay of Tax Assessor 4 per cent

" " " " Collectors not to exceed 5% $6.500 Adopted.

War Department.

For the Support of Militia, including 1.200 for the Volunteer Companies $40.000.

On motion of Widemann, consideration on this item was deferred until after the same has been taken up with the Ministers.

Department of Public Instruction.

For President of Board of Education $7.000. Adopted.

" Secretary of the Department 3.600. "

" Lahainaluna Seminary under the direction of the Board of Education 6.800. "

" Rebuilding Lahainaluna Seminary 6.000. "

" Family Schools for Hawaiian Girls

Makiki	600	
Koloa	700	
Maui	600	
Kau	600	2.500.

The same amount appropriated by this House.

For Hilo Boarding School, providing it be placed under the direction of the Board of Education $1.800. Adopted.

A discussion was had on the recommendation made by the Committee to strike out the appropriations for the Ahuimanu School and the School of D. Walsh.

On motion of Kahananui it was voted that the recommendation by the Committee be adopted.

Rhodes then introduced a Protest against the striking out of the appropriations for the Ahuimanu School and the School of E. Walsh.

This Protest was signed by the following persons.

Godfrey Rhodes,

Paul F. Manini,

F. Pomaikai,

G. Barenaba,

J. H. Kaakua,

H. A. Widemann.

Judiciary Department.

For Circuit Judge, Maui	$2.400.		Adopted.
" Clerk Circuit Court, Maui	400.		"
" Clerks of Circuit Courts at	300.	each	"
" Clerk of Supreme Court	4.000.		"

For Salaries of the District Judges that the Committee be given permission to insert their figures with a restraining clause. Adopted. *

Miscellaneous Expenses.

For pay of L. Andrews	2.000	Adopted.
" " " Ioane Ii	2.000	"

A provision which reads as follows. If available.

" Rent of Pelly Premises	270.20	Adopted.
" Certificates of Deposit outstanding	1.696.00	"
" Interest on the National Debt	38.279.00	"
" President of the Board of Education	$59.51	"

* No amount stated in Original Journal

For District Judge of Ewa 12.00. adopted.

" Secretary to His Majesty 117.42. "

" Expenses under the Act to Mitigate up to July 31, 570.09. "

", Deputy Collector General of Customs up to the 30th day of June, 1862 625.00.

" Claim of Keohokalole. The words "granted in accordance with law" were stricken out. Adopted.

For Court House let at Hilo at the discretion of the Minister of the Interior. * Adopted.

For Expenses of the Legislature. Action deferred.

The amendment to Section 6 was re-amended by striking out the figures $1.200 and inserting in place thereof $2,000.

The appropriations for bridges were all stricken out. adopted.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

On motion of Nuuanu, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

* No amount stated in Original Journal.

Eighty fifth Day.

House of Representatives,

Saturday, August 9, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. F. Manini,
J. H Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Muuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Harris for the Select Committee appointed to prepare an address for presentation to the King, reported that it had been prepared and upon the completion of the translation it will then be introduced.

Harris and Widemann submitted a series of question to the Speaker, in relation to a certain Communication address to the Honorable Wm. Webster in his private capacity by D. L. Gregg, which had been published in the Polynesian.

Webster stated that he had not received this letter, the first he saw of it was in the Newspaper.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Resolution providing for the appointment of a Board of Commissioners to investigate into the cause of the decrease of this nation.

Kapihe took the Chair.

The Sections and the title were read and passed.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

On motion of Kipi it was ordered to be engrossed for third reading.

The rules were suspended and Harris for the Select Committee appointed to prepare an address for presentation to the King in relation to character of the Minister of Finance presented the said address.

It was read and adopted unanimously.

On motion of Kaauwai it was voted that the Speaker present the said address to the King.

The House went into Committee of the Whole and took up for consideration the Health Tax Bill.

Kamalo took the Chair.

Section 1 was read.

Nuuanu moved that this Bill be indefinitely postponed.

It was rejected. 12 voted No. 11 voted Aye.

On motion of Widemann the Committee rose, the Committee not having concluded its business.

On motion of Kamalo, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock ~~xxxxxxxxx~~. Monday.

Eighty sixth Day.

House of Representatives,

Monday, August 11, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

The Speaker then stated that he had been appointed a Committee to present the address of this House in relation to the Minister of Finance to His Majesty, that he had carried out the instructions and that the King

had replied that he will give this matter his careful consideration, and will render an opinion upon it within a few days.

Knudsen moved that the Committee on Accounts be instructed to pay off the Bill for the printing of the revised statements of the Finance Department.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles informing that they have concurred in all the amendments to the Bill providing for the appointment of Boundary Commissioners.

The order of the day was taken up.

The Joint Resolution providing for the appointment of a Board of Commissioners to investigate into the cause of the decrease of this nation was read for the third time and passed.

The House went into Committee of the Whole, and took up for consideration the Bill imposing a public health tax.

Kahananui took the Chair.

Section 1 was read.

On motion of Kaakua, this Section and the Bill were tabled.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

On motion of Widemann a recess was taken to 2 o'clock P. M.

The House met again at 2 o'clock P. M.

Immediately thereafter a Messenger then arrived with the reply from the King on the address from this House in relation to the Minister of Finance.

Widemann moved that the reply from the King be referred to a Select Committee.

Harris then introduced a Resolution.

On motion of Rhodes, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Eighty seventh Day.

House of Representatives,

Tuesday, August 12, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

The Speaker announced that the King's reply is on the Speaker's desk.

On the amended motion of Kaakua it was voted that the King's reply be referred to a Select Committee consisting of seven Members for their consideration, the Speaker to

be a Member of said Committee.

The following were appointed.

Harris,

Kipi,

Widemann,

Kaakua,

Webster,

Moku,

Kauhane.

The Speaker then read a Communication from the House of Nobles returning the Joint Resolution for the appointment of a Board of Commissioners to investigate into the cause of the decrease of this nation, which had been concurred in by them, also returning the Bill amending the Act in relation to the sale of spirituous liquors at Wholesale.

A large portion of the original Bill had been stricken out and that the Bill had been enlarged and passed.

This Bill was then read and upon suspension of the rules it was read for the second time by title.

On motion of Kipi the Bill was referred to the Judiciary Committee.

Dowsett was appointed a Member of the Judiciary Committee in the place vacated by Hitchcock.

The House of Nobles also transmitted a Bill authorizing the establishment of liquor distilleries.

The Bill was read for the first time.

The rules were suspended and it was read for the second time by title.

On motion of Kaakua, this Bill was referred to a Select Committee.

The Speaker made the following appointments.

Widemann,

Kipi,

Rhodes,

Harris,

Kaauwai,

Baldwin,

Kaakua.

On motion of Kaakua it was voted that the Chairman of the Committee on Foreign Relations be instructed to inquire of His Excellency the Minister of Foreign Affairs as to whether the dispatches expected to arrive on the 10th day of May have arrived, and if so, it was further voted that the said Minister be instructed to submit to the House the dispatches referred to in his report for the inspection of the House as to whether said dispatches contain improtant matters.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles informing that that House had concurred in all of the recommendations made by the Joint Committee to the remaining appropriations in the Appropriation Bill.

On motion of Knudsen an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Eighty eighth Day.

House of Representatives,

Wednesday, August 13, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Harris for the Judiciary Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Bill for the vending of wine and spirituous liquors at retail and wholesale, reported that the Bill had been amended by them.

On motion of Kaakua the report of the Committee was received and it was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

Kaakua moved that an inquiry be made of the Minister of Foreign Affairs in regard to the amount of money expended by Sir John Bowring.

On motion of Knudsen this Resolution was tabled.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill relating to the sale of spirituous liquors.

Kapihe took the Chair.

Section 1 was read and passed.

Section 2 was amended by adding thereto certain words.

Section 3 was passed and it was then stricken out.

Section 4 was stricken out.

Section 5. Baldwin moved that the sale of spirituous liquors at wholesale be not permitted in other Districts except in Honolulu.

This motion was rejected. 14 voted No. 11 voted Aye.

Section 6 was passed with an amendment.

Section 7 was passed with an amendment.

Sections 9 and 10 were stricken out.

The Committee rose with the Bill still pending.

The transactions were adopted.

Adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Eighty ninth Day.

House of Representatives,

Thursday, August 14, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. F. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Widemann for the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Bill for the distillation of spirituous liquors, submitted a report.

The Committee for various reasons recommended that

the Bill be tabled.

On motion of Kipi the report of the Committee was adopted.

On motion of Kaakua it was voted that the report of the Committee be published in the Newspapers in both languages.

The Speaker then read a Communication from the House of Nobles, returning the amendments to the Constitution, which have been amended by them by striking out Section 3; and by amending the word "By" which shall be read "For" in line 6 of Section 2.

On motion of Widemann these amendments were concurred in.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Bill relating to license for the sale of spirituous liquors.

Alapai took the Chair.

A new Section numbered Section 10 (?) was read and passed.

Section 10 was passed with certain amendments.

Section 11. Dowsett moved that fee for a retail license be reduced to $500.

The question was put and lost.

The Section was then passed.

Section 13 was passed with certain amendments.

Section 14 was passed.

A new Section was passed.

Section 15 was not translated, it was passed accordingly.

Section 16 was passed.

Section 17 was passed.

Section 18 was passed.

The title was then passed.

It was voted that the Sections be re-numbered.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

It was voted that the Bill be put into proper shape for third reading, and that Harris and Widemann see that the Bill is correctly put into shape.

Widemann moved that the Appropriation Bill be taken up for consideration.

On motion of Kaakua an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Nintieth Day.

House of Representatives,

Friday, August 15, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Rhodes for the minority of the Select Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Bill from the House of Nobles authorizing the establishment of distilleries, submitted a report containing the recommenda-

tions he made at yesterday's Session.

He held that there is nothing that will demoralize the moral and the well being of the public if the licenses for distillation were granted.

On motion of Kipi this report was laid on the table.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles, transmitting a Joint Resolution providing for the appointment of a Commission consisting of six Members, who shall take up for consideration the amendments to the Constitution.

The rules were suspended and it was read for the second time by title.

On motion of Baldwin this Joint Resolution was laid on the table.

The order of the day was taken up.

The Bill relating to the sale of spirituous liquors was read for the third time, and it was passed in the form as it was amended yesterday.

On motion of Harris the House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the remaining amendments to the Appropriation Bill.

Alapai took the Chair.

The following were read and passed.

War Department.

For the support of the Military, including the $1.200 for the Volunteers $40.000.

For Expenses of the Legislature 12.000.

" Minister of Finance 8.000.

" " " Foreign Affairs 8.000.

16 voted Aye. 8 voted No.

For Second Associate Justice $8.000.

The Committee rose and the transactions were adopted.

On motion of Rhodes it was voted that the Clerk of the House be instructed not to report the above action to the House of Nobles until further instructed.

The Bill authorizing the Minister of Finance to negotiate a loan of $100.000 was read for the third time and passed.

On motion of Kahalewai, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Ninety first Day.

House of Representatives,

Saturday, August 16, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Kaakua moved that the Joint Resolution providing for the appointment of a Commission who shall take up for consideration the amendments to the Constitution be reconsidered.

The question was put and this motion was rejected.

On motion of Kahalewai, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock on Monday.

Ninety second Day.

House of Representatives,

Monday, August 18,1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Kuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C Harris,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Webster read a Petition from the Chaplain of the House, praying that the pay that had been passed for the Chaplain be reconsidered.

On motion of Knudsen this Petition was tabled.

On motion of Kipi a recess was taken to 3 o'clock.

The House met again at 3 o'clock.

The Speaker read a Communication from the Minister Foreign Affairs of ~~xxxxxx~~ transmitting the appendix to his annual report and the appendix to the report of the Secretary of War.

Referred to the Committee on Foreign Relations.

The Speaker then read a Communication from the House of Nobles informing that they have appointed a Conference Committee to confer on the Joint Resolution providing for the appointment of a Board of Commissioners on the amendments to the Constitution.

On motion of Widemann it was voted that a Conference Committee be appointed, and that the Speaker be a Member of said Committee.

The following were appointed.

Webster,

Harris,

Kipi.

On motion of Harris an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Ninety third Day.

House of Representatives,

Tuesday, August 19, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,
Jas. I. Dowsett,
J. H. Kamalo,
M. Kahananui,
J. H. Moku,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,
J. D. Kahookano,
J. H. Heleluhe,
G. Barenaba,
A. M. Kahalewai,
A. S. Nuuanu,
C. C. Harris,
G. Rhodes,
P. F. Manini,
F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Kaakua,
H. A. Widemann,
V. Knudsen,
D. D. Baldwin,
John Alapai,
P. Papaua,
J. Kauhane,
L. Kaapa,
M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved Prayer.

The rules were suspended and Harris after a decision had been rendered by the Judges of the Supreme Court, then read a Joint Resolution authorizing the Minister of the Interior to order the Road Supervisor to pay to Ira

Richardson the amount expended by him on the Puunui bridge at Nuuanu.

The rules were suspended and it was read for the second time by title.

On motion of Kamalo it was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

Baldwin gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill relating to Physicians.

Harris moved that the Bill providing for pay for the Second Associate Justice of the Supreme Court, amending Section 846 of the Civil Code, be reconsidered.

The motion was put and lost.

Kamalo moved that the Clerk be ordered to transmit the Appropriation Bill to the House of Nobles.

This motion was tabled.

On motion of Widemann it was voted that upon taking up the order of the day, the Appropriation Bill be taken up for reconsideration.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole to consider the Joint Resolution for the relief of Ira Richardson.

Papaua took the Chair.

It was read. The question was put and this Joint Resolution was rejected.

13 voted No. 10 voted Aye.

Knudsen moved that the Committee rise.

The vote resulted in a tie and the motion was lost.

Harris moved that this Joint Resolution be reconsidered. It was carried.

14 voted Aye. 11 voted No.

The title thereof was passed.

The Committee rose.

The Appropriation Bill was taken up for consideration.

It was read.

A provision was made to discontinue the payment of the salaries of certain Government Officials, and providing salaries for said Officials up to a certain date.

It was passed.

On motion of Dowsett it was voted that the Clerk be instructed to transmit to the House of Nobles the remaining amendments that have been passed on the Appropriation Bill.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles returning the Bill authorizing the issuance of licenses for the sale of spirituous liquors.

It had been amended by them.

All of the amendments were concurred in.

On motion of Kipi it was voted that the House of Nobles be informed, that this House will be prepared to adjourn on Friday, the 22nd of August, 1862.

The rules were suspended and the Joint Resolution for the relief of Ira Richardson was read for the third time and passed.

Adjourned to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Ninety fourth Day.

House of Representatives,

Wednesday, August 20, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

J. H. Kamalo,	P. F. Manini,
N. Kahananui,	F. Pomaikai,
J. H. Moku,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	H. A. Widemann,
J. D. Kahookano,	V. Knudsen,
J. H. Heleluhe,	D. D. Baldwin,
G. Barenaba,	John Alapai,
A. M. Kahalewai,	P. Papaua,
A. S. Nuuanu,	J. Kauhane,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,
G. Rhodes,	S. Kipi,

(L. Kaapa Sick.)

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Moku moved that the Joint Committee on the Appropriation Bill be paid for services rendered on the 31st of July.

On motion of Kipi, this motion was tabled.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House

of Nobles returning the Bill authorizing the Minister of Finance to negotiate a loan of $100.000 which had been passed by them.

On motion of Kipi an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Ninety fifth Day.

House of Representatives,

Thursday, August 21, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
N. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,

S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Webster for the Joint Committee to whom was referred for consideration the Joint Resolution providing for the appointment of a Commission who shall consider the amendments to the Constitution submitted a report.

On motion of Kaakua the report was received and it was referred to the Committee of the Whole for to-day.

The order of the day was taken up.

The House went into Committee of the Whole on the Joint Resolution providing for the appointment of a Commission on the amendments to the Constitution.

The report of the Committee was read.

On motion of Dowsett, the report and the Joint Resolution were tabled.

15 voted Aye. 9 voted No.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles informing that all of the amendments to the Appropriation Bill have been concurred in by them.

On motion of Baldwin a recess was taken to 3 o'clock.

The House met again at 3 o'clock.

The Speaker read a Communication from the House of Nobles informing that they have decided to adjourn on Saturday, and that they have appointed a Committee consisting of three Members to meet with a similar Committee from this House who shall wait upon the King and inform him that the two Houses will be prepared to adjourn on that day.

On motion of Rhodes, the Resolution from the House of Nobles was concurred in, and it was voted that this House appoint a Committee to meet with a similar Committee from the other House who shall wait and inform the King of the step taken, and that the Speaker be a Member of said Committee.

The following were appointed.

Webster,

Rhodes,

Widemann.

On motion of Rhodes, an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Ninety sixth Day.

House of Representatives,

Friday, August 22, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

Wm. Webster,

Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
M. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	H. A. Widemann,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	V. Knudsen,
J. D. Kahookano,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. H. Heleluhe,	John Alapai,
G. Barenaba,	P. Papaua,
A. M. Kahalewai,	J. Kauhane,
A. S. Nuuanu,	L. Kaapa,
C. C. Harris,	M. Kapihe,
G. Rhodes,	S. Kipi.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

On motion of Kipi it was voted that the Committee on Accounts be instructed to draw on the Minister of Finance the pay of the Members and Officers together with other expenses incurred by this House.

On motion of Kipi an adjournment was taken to 10 o'clock to-morrow.

Ninety seventh Day.

House of Representatives,

Saturday, August 23, 1862.

The House met at 10 o'clock.

The following Members were present;

W. Webster,

W. H. Kaauwai,	G. Rhodes,
Jas. I. Dowsett,	P. F. Manini,
J. H. Kamalo,	F. Pomaikai,
W. Kahananui,	J. H. Kaakua,
J. H. Moku,	V. Knudsen,
J. A. Kahookaumaha,	D. D. Baldwin,
J. D. Kahookano,	John Alapai,
J. H. Heleluhe,	P. Papaua,
G. Barenaba,	J. Kauhane,
A. M. Kahalewai,	L. Kaapa,
A. S. Nuuanu,	M. Kapihe,
C. C. Harris,	S. Kipi.

Webster being absent, Dowsett was appointed temporary Speaker.

The minutes were read and approved. Prayer.

Knudsen for the Committee on Foreign Relations submitted a report on the Communications received from the Foreign Office.

The Committee recommended that these Communications be returned.

Kipi for the Committee on Accounts reported on certain unpaid Bills of this House and on the amounts due the Members as compensation up to this day.

The report of the Committee was adopted.

The Committee on Accounts again submitted a report showing that this Legislature had expended the sum of $10.096.85.

The report of the Committee was adopted.

Rhodes on behalf of the Speaker then stated that the King had said that if nothing happens to the young Prince before 12 o'clock, the Legislature will be prorogued at that hour.

On motion of Kipi it was voted that the two Clerks of this House be permitted three days after the adjournment of the Legislature to finish up their work.

On motion of Harris it was voted that the Speaker convey to their Majesties the assurance that the Representatives of the people learn with great sorrow the illness of His Royal Highness the Prince of Hawaii, and deeply sympathize with the grief of His Parents, and earnestly pray that His Highness' illness may quickly have a favorable termination.

On motion of Kipi it was voted that the Members of this House tender their thanks unto Speaker William Webster for the able and impartial manner in which he had performed the duties of his office.

The Speaker then read a Communication from the House of Nobles returning the Joint Resolution for the relief

of Ira Richardson, which had been concurred in by them.

A recess was taken for one hour.

The House met again at 11 1/2 o'clock.

Webster then thanked the Members of the House, in reply to the Resolution passed by the House with reference to himself.

The two Houses met at 12 o'clock in the Hall of the House of Nobles to listen to the King's Speech, delivered through His Royal Commission M. Kekuanaoa and E. H. Allen.

The Representatives of the people again met at 12 1/2 o'clock, and on motion of Rhodes, the assembly then adjourned sine die.